This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

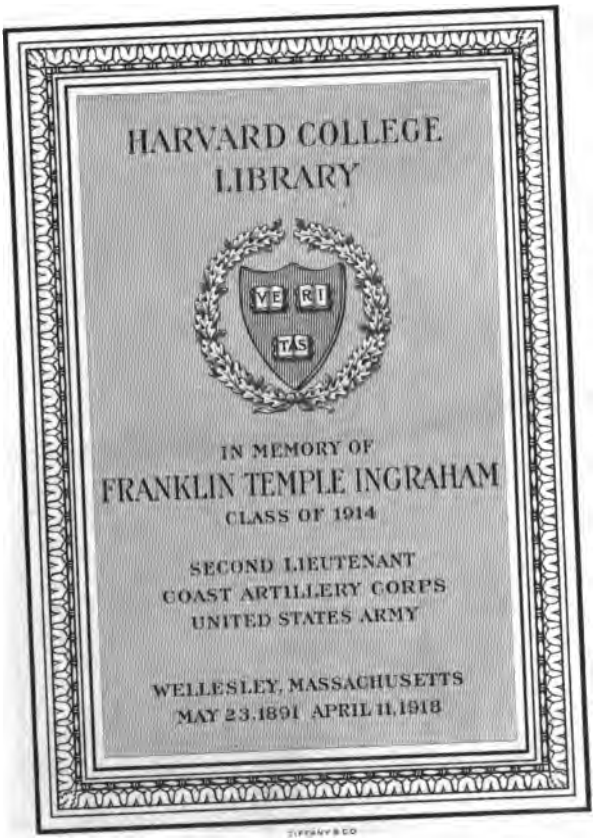
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 38.8


HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY
VE RI
TAS
IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN TEMPLE INGRAHAM
CLASS OF 1914
SECOND LIEUTENANT
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS
UNITED STATES ARMY
WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS
MAY 23.1891 APRIL 11.1918
TIFFANY & CO

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Padiham.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

Council.

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President.*
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary.*
WILLIAM FARRER, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire.
COL. PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester, *Hon Treasurer.*

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Padiham

IN THE

County of Lancaster.

Christenings Burials and Weddings

1573 to 1653.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

JOHN A. LAYCOCK, THE HOLME, SABDEN.

THE INDEXES BY

AMY WILSON OF WIGAN.

Printed by permission of the Rev. H. Haworth M.A. Vicar of Padiham.

Wigan:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

BY STROWGER & SON, AT THE CLARENCE PRESS.

1903.

33.3

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
INGRAHAM FUND
Feb. 17, 1928

Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.—viii.
CHRISTENINGS	1— 57
BURIALS	58—102
WEDDINGS	103—116
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	117—125
INDEX —CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.	127—161
,, PLACE NAMES	162—166
,, TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS	167—168
ERRATA	169

Preface.

PADIHAM is an ancient parochial Chapelry in the Hundred of Blackburn, distant about four miles west of Burnley.

The Chapelry of Padiham was originally part of the extensive Parish of Whalley.

The first religious institution that is recorded in Padiham was a small chantry founded sometime before the year 1451, by John Marshall; to this was added a second chantry probably endowed by the inhabitants of Padiham about the year 1525, and called in the Commission of Edward the Sixth "A Stipendarye in the Chappell of Padiham in Whalley."

After the dissolution of these chantries in 1548, there was granted a sum of £6 19s. 2d. as a stipend for a curate under the Mother Church of Whalley.

In the reign of Henry VIII. the original chapel was probably rebuilt, and at the time of the Lambeth Survey in 1650 was parochial, the minister, John Breares, A.M., receiving £6 19s. 2d. paid by the Receiver of the Duchy, and £33 0s. 0d. from the Commissioners of the County, and it then served the townships of Padiham, Symonstone, Hapton, and Higham, with West Close Booth, containing a population of 232 families and 1106 souls.

Higham with Westclose Booth and Heyhouses, or, as this district was generally described, Pendle, must have been added after the dissolution of the chantries, for prior to that period these districts were within the parish of St. Michael's in the Castle.

At the time of the Lambeth Survey Heyhouses was stated to be in the chapelry of St. Mary's, Clitheroe, and as an extraparochial place had along with the rest of the unappropriated territory of the ancient parish of St. Michael's in the Castle, been attached to the parish church of St. Mary's, Clitheroe, but after this Survey it appears to have been added to the Pendle division of the Chapelry of Padiham, though it was always called extraparochial, and its inhabitants described as of the Chapelry of St. Michaels in the Castle, though this, as a chantry had been dissolved in the reign of Edward the Sixth. The majority of the inhabitants, however, baptized and buried at Padiham, and some had seats by prescription in Padiham Church, and the Easter Dues were collected by the clerk of Padiham, and appear in the Easter Rolls of that Chapelry.

On the 13th day of April, 1849, the Church of St. Nicholas, Heyhouses, the foundation stone of which had been laid with Masonic honours by Mrs. Starkie of Huntroyd, on the 23rd of October, 1838, was made a parish church, and by this means the extraparochial place of Heyhouses, as well as so much of the Chapelry of Padiham as lay to the North West of the old highway from Whalley to

Colne, running on the top of Padiham Heights, was severed from Padiham, and along with portions of the Chapelry of Newchurch in Pendle and Parish of Whalley were joined together into a new parish, and called the Parish of Heyhouses. With the exception of this area of the Chapelry, it remains the same as after the Commonwealth Survey, and though several churches have been built within the Chapelry, they have not been separated, but remain under the Mother Church of Padiham.

The original Church, built about the year 1451 and restored in the reign of Henry VIII, was itself superseded by the one built in 1766, a brief granted for that purpose in 1763, producing £1029.

The foundation stone of the present building was laid by the late Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie, Esq., June 28th, 1886, he and his ancestors having been patrons of the living since the year 1730, when Pierce Starkie, Esq., obtained the advowson under the Act of George I.

The Registers begin June 14th, 1573, and with the exception of a small break from the 4th of December, 1642, to the 13th of July, 1645, are complete. They are generally in very good condition, though some few pages are soiled and worn with age.

This first volume consists of 123 leaves of Parchment, measuring 6 inches by 13½ inches, the leaf following the entry 4th December 1642, has the half of it cut away. It is bound in calf and entitled "No. 1 Padiham Parish Register of Baptisms,

Marriages, and Funerals, commencing 4th June, 1573, ending 24th Sept: 1653." The whole of this Volume is here printed. In the Churchwardens' Accounts occurs "Ap: 10th, 1805, Pd. H. Earnshaw's Bill for Registers, &c., £10 5s. 0d," an entry which probably refers to the rebinding of the Registers, and affords evidence of the care with which they always seem to have been preserved.

The first page of the Original Register now printed is signed "Johnes Baxter, Curat; Henericus Sagar, Willimus Claiton, gardiani." This does not prove that John Baxter was the vicar, but rather that the first part of the register has been re-written probably about 1616, and that the first page was signed by the vicar and wardens of the time, who probably intended signing every page, but failed to do so. The Episcopal Transcripts at Chester have been searched and every important variation noted. In many instances Entries have been found in the Episcopal Transcripts which are missing from the Original Volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. H. Haworth, M.A., the Vicar of Padiham, for his courtesy in allowing the Transcription of his Registers and to the Registrar of the Diocese of Chester for a similar courtesy in relation to the Transcripts in his custody, and lastly to Mr. Price, the Chief Clerk in the Chester Diocesan Registry, whose patience and kindness are inexhaustible.

The Registers of the Parish of Padiham.

Fo. 1 Padiham Registrū omniū Baptizatorum matrimonio Coniunctorum et sepultorum templo siue Capella Padihamiae p^rdicta vt subsequitur

Anno Regni dūae nrae Elizabethæ dei grā Angl ffranciæ et Hiberniæ Reginæ fidei defensoris etc decimo quinto Annoque dūi 1573

7

Baptisms

1573

Mylo Clayton baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die Mensis Junij Anno p^rdicto

[*Subsequent entries are all in this form, but the formal parts common to all the entries have been hereafter omitted*].

	Jacobus Horrige	30 June
	Elizabetha Cronckshay	26 Julij
	Maria Duckworth	7 Septembris
Fo. 2	Thomas Landesdaile	23 Novembris
	Inghramus Roe	10 Decembris
	Elizabetha Buccac alias Bulcocke	26
	Johes Starkie et Jana Starkie gemelli	1 Januarij
	Anna Howghton...	10
	Elinora Law...	24
	Hugo Burley	
Fo. 3	Richerdus Wilkinsonn	18 ffebruarij
	Robertus Shaye	9 Marcij
	Johes Ratclyf	16
	Anna Diccansonn	21

Johnes Baxter Curat Henricus Sager ×
Wiłłmus Claiton × gardiani

1574

Georgius Chatburne...	7 Aprilis
Johes Martiall	7
Margareta Cronckshay	12
Margareta Kelinge	13

▲

Fo. 4	Isabella Parker	16 Aprilis
	Robertus Hey	25
	Nicholaus Turner	26
	Nicholaus Boothman	8 Maij
	Richerdus Hargreaves	11
	Richerdus Hartley	28 Junij
	Elizabetha Barrett	9 Septembris
Fo. 5	Nicholaus Clayton	3 Novembris
	Thomas Whittaker	4
	Maria Clayton	24
	Thomas Cronckshay	3 Januarij
	Jenitta Childers	Januarij
	Thurstonus Symsonn	14 Decembris
	Henricus Dugdaile	22
	Elizabetha Werdmen	24 Januarij

1575

Fo. 6	Elinora Denbie	28 Marcij
	Florentia Spenser	31
	Jenitta Horridge fa. Johnis Horridge	23 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	17 Junij
	Alicia fa. Johnis Ryley	17
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Hallstead	1 Julij
	Helen fa Jacobi Hargreaues	29 Junij
	Florentia Ryley	11 Julij
	Sara Rowks	3 Augustij
	*Hellen Shutlw	6 Augustij
	Helen Wh	Augustij
	Anna fa. Laurentij Whittaker	12 Octobris
Fo. 7	Georgius f. Johnis Hey...	21
	Henricus f. Johnis Hudsonn	26
	Henricus f. Roberti Weyd	6 Novembris
	Thomas f. Richerdi Bouth...	8
	Johanna alias Jenitta Bowker	28
	Elizabetha fa. Ellis Fouldes	6 Januarij
	*Eduardus Hargreaues filius	3
	Xpopherus f. Richerdi Dicconsonn...	Januarij
	Johnes f. Georgij Cooke	4 Marcij
	Johnes f. Nicholai Cartmell	6
	Anna fa. Georgij Wilkinsonn	8
Fo. 8	Nicholaus f. Willmi Boothman	10
	Johnes f. Laurentius Biddaile	11
	Hellen Biddaile	11

* *It is not stated whether these are baptisms or burials.*

1576

	Wiłłmus Marser	29 Marcij
	Willmus f. Leonardi Cronckshay	24 Aprilis
	Maria fa. Johnis Sheaffeld	25
	Sara fa. Richerdi Hancocke	31 Maij
	Wiłłmus f. Henrici Whythead gemellus	6 Junij
	Anna fa. dicti Henrici Whythead gemella	6
	Wiłłmus f. Thomæ Clayton	6
	Thomas f. Roberti Fell	3 Julij
	Anna fa. Wiłłmi Barnes	10
	Elizabetha fa. Wiłłmi Barnes	11
Fo. 9	Richerdus f. Richerdi Naler	11
	Henricus Hindle	20
	Hellen Nowell	1 Augustij
	Agneta Nowell	1
	Adamus Horridge	1
	Elizabetha Shuttleworth	12
	Barnardus f. Roberti Roe	19
	Nicholaus Chatburne	26
	Jana fa. Blazei Hargreves	30
	Johnes Hallstead	8 Septembris
	Johnes Whythead	9
	Anna Heydocke	12 Octobris
	Isabella Willisell	2 Novembris
Fo. 10	Hugo Diccanson	6
	Robertus Wilkinsonn	18
	Alicia fa. Rogeri Dugdaile	18 Januarij
	Jenitta Symsonn	4 Februarij
	Johnes f. Jacobi Pyllinge	28
	Hugo f. Humphridi Whittaker	5 Marcij
Fo. 11	Christabella fa. Johnis Hallidaie	12
	Johnes f. Anthonei Rener	17

1577

	Jenitta fa. Rogeri Webster	2 Aprilis
	Jenitta fa. Hugonis Clayton	4
	Margreta fa. Johnis Cockshoott	6
	Johnes f. Hugonis Whittaker	10
	Richerdus f. Rogeri Birtch	19
	Margreta fa. Roberti Knowlles	12 Maij
	Elinora Ingham	20
	Anna Yeat	23
Fo. 12	Alicia fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	23 Junij
	Hellen fa. Johnis Fouldes	23

	Thomas Janna	12 Augustij
	Margreta Houghton	26
	Edmundus Robinsonn	2 Septembris
	Nicholaus Whythead	18 Septembris
Fo. 13	Jana Rymmingtō	18
	Thomas Cooke	6 Octobris
	Henricus Hollas	6
	Henricus Wilkinsonn	3 Novembris
	Thomas Brunley	15
	Eduardus Einwarth	2 Decembris
	Johnes Cronckshey	15 Januarij
Fo. 14	Laurentius Starkie	19
	Eduardus Whipp	20 Februarij
	Johnes et Richerdus Shuttleworth gemelli filij Thomæ Shuttleworth	23
	Johnes Cockshoott	3 Marcij
	Laurentius Cronckshey	9
	Hugo Dicconsonn	9
	Hellen Wilkinsonn	13

1578

	Margreta Lonsdaile	6 Julij
	Sara Whythead	6
	Thomas Roe	1 Augustij
Fo. 15	Anna Whittaker	15
	Elizabetha Clayton	Novissimo die Augustij
	Thomas Londsdaile	19 Octobris
	Willmus f. Richerdi Hancocke	6 Novembris
	Isabella Foster	1 Decembris
Fo. 16	Johnes Haworth	20 Januarij
	Egidius Cockshoott	25
	Anna Sheaffeld	8 Februarij
	Barnardus Webster	11
	Isabella fa. Willmi Hancocke	5 Marcij
	Robtus Roe	12
	Hellen Robinsonn	21

1579

	Willmus Bouthman	26 Marcij
Fo. 17	Hillarius Hargreaves	12 Junij
	Ewan Heydocke	10 Julij
	Elizabetha Wede	16 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Starkie ...	Novissimo die Septembris
Fo. 18	Jenitta Nowell	9 Octobris
	Richerdus Marcer	9
	Jenitta fa. Henrici Whythead	12 Februarij
	Willmus f. Georgij Cronckshey	4 Marcij
	Hellen fa. Mylonis Whittaker	19

1580

	Jenitta fa. Johnis Whipp	21 Februarij

1581

Fo. 19	Alicia fa. Georgij Chatburne	5 Aprilis
	Thomas f. Johnis Grynwoodd	7
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Birtwissle	5 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	11
Fo. 20	Laurentius f. Johnis Robinsonn	26 Julij
	Dorcas fa. Johnis Starkie	27
	Robertus f. Jacobi Wilkinsonn...	21 Octobris
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ * Lawde	10 Decembris
	Thomasin Holliday fa. Johnis Holliday ...	1 Januarij
	Jacobus f. Henrici Whythead	13
Fo. 21	Johnes f. Jacobi Willsonn	29
	Jana fa. Johnis Sheafeld	1 Februarij
	Anna fa. Roberti Landesdaile	16
	Johnes f. Nicholai Turner	17
	Jenitta alãs Johanna Roy	18
	Charolus Ratclyffe	19
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Smetheis	20
	Bonaventurus f.	
	Robtus f. Wiłłmi howghton	22
	Johnes f. Johnis Cockshoott	11 Marcij
Fo. 22	Thomas f. Richerdi Varley	12

1582

	Wiłłmus f. Rogeri Nowell	1 Aprilis
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Shuttleworth	2
	Abrahamus f. Georgij Townende	6
	Jana fa. Georgij Cronckshey	8 Maij
	Anna fa. Wiłłmi Parkinsonn	8
Fo. 23	Jacobus f. Jacobi Clarke	6 Junij
	Mylo f. Mylonis Landesdaile	19
	Edmundus f. Nicholai Starkie	8 Julij
	Francisca fa. Humphridi Whittaker	8
Fo. 24	Hellen fa. Wiłłmi Eastwoodd	1 Septembris
	Jenitta alias Johanna Robinsonn	1
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Whittaker	13
	Anna fa. Thomæ Thymbill...	22
	Jacobus f. Johnis Hallstead	25
	Nicholaus f. Rogeri Webster	18 Octobris

* *This may mean* "Law de."

	Inghramus f. Richerdi Sclater	15 Novembris
Fo. 25	Eduardus f. Johannis Sager	27
	Richerdus f. Graciæ Daynsley	5 Decembris
	Daniell f. Georgij Cronckshey	7
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Whittaker	7 Februarij
	Richerdus f. Jacobi Willson...	13
	Alicia fa. Hugonis Whittaker	28 Februarij
Fo. 26	Maria fa. Jocobi Quipp	2 Marcij
	Symundus f. Wiłłmi Sager	8
	Thomas f. Xpopheri Bulcocke	21
	Maria fa. Richerdi Duckworth	22

1583

	Elizabetha fa. Olyveri Stopper	29 Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Xpopheri Marcer	28
	Christabella fa. Richerdi Dicconsonn	5 Aprilis
	Maria fa. Lucæ Whythead	6
	Johanna alias Jenitta Birtwissle	10
Fo. 27	Thomas f. Johannis Hollidaie...	10
	Gracia fa. Henrici Wilkinsonn	16
	Richerdus f. Georgij Chatburne	21
	Thomas f. illegitimus Johnis Cockshoott	26 Maij
	Thomas f. Leonardi Cronckshey	27
Fo. 28	Gracia fa. Johnis Roe	12 Augustij
	Letticia fa. Lawrencij Nowell	30
	Georgius f. Johnis Smyth	21 Septembris
	Isabella fa. Robti hardi	2 Octobris
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Whythead	11 Novembris
	Wiłłmus f. Thomæ Smalley	12
Fo. 29	Michaell f. Wiłłmi Haylilie...	13
	Ema fa. Wiłłmi Houghton	24 Decembris
	Maria fa. Johnis Hallstead	7 Januarij
	Ellis f. Edmundi Robinsonn	9
	Anna fa. Johnis Robinsonn...	11
	Jenitta fa. Johnis Hayll...	27
	Wiłłmus f. illegitimus Janæ Cockshoott	27
	Hugo f. Thomæ Shuttleworth	8 Februarij
	Johnes f. Henrici More	11
Fo. 30	Johnes f. illegitimus Aliciae Symsonn	13
	Isabella fa. Wiłłmi Kynge	19
	Isabella fa. Wiłłmi Parkinsonn	5 Marcij
	Johnes f. Thomæ Chatburne	9
	Johannes f. Johannis Hollidaie...	15

1584

	Georgius f. Xpopheri Jackson	28 Marcij
	Anna fa. Thomæ Ryley	4 Aprilis

Fo. 31	Anna fa. Richerdi Dicconsonn	7 Maij
	Hugo f. Hugonis Hargreaues	22
	Anna fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth	11 Junij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johannis Whittaker...	12
	Agneta fa. Nicholai Turnarr	18 Junij
	Georgius f. Johnis Hey	20
	Johnes f. Johnis Cockshoott...	12 Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Ormerode	23
	Wiłłmus f. Illegitimus Janæ Watsonn	28
	Nicholaus f. Georgij Wilkinsonn	5 Augustij
	Gracia fa. Johnis Rige	12
	Richerdus f. Johnis Brynley	25
Fo. 32	Thomas f. Roberti Landesdaile	27
	Jana fa. Henrici Yate	10 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Varley	11
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Catlaw	25
	Abrahamus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	11 Octobris
	Anna fa. Johnis Horreche	25
	Jacobus f. Johnis Ratclyf	6 Novembris
	Georgius f. Johnis Pollard	8
	Hugo f. Thomæ Butler	17
Fo. 33	Alicia fa. Nicholai Whitle	18
	Richerdus f. Jacobi Smyth	12 Decembris
	Alicia fa. Thomæ Thymble	17
	Anna fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	24
	Eduardus f. Johnis Tompsonn	6 Januarij
	Isabella fa. Sibilla Middleton	27
	Thomas f. Thomæ Smalley	11 Februarij
	Maria fa. Xpopheri Bulcocke	12
	Thomas f. Henrici Hargreaues	21
	Thomas f. Xpopheri Marcer	27
Fo. 34	Isabella fa. illegitima Ellenæ Hey	27
	Richerdus f. Wiłłmi Lorde	5 Marcij
	Jacobus f. Olyveri Stopp	5
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Sclayter	18
	Wiłłmus f. Robti Wilkinsonn	18

1585

	Richerdus f. Sislie Whitle	28 Marcij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. illegitima Aliciæ Pickopp	29
	Hugo f. Johnis Hargreaues	4 Aprilis
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Cronckshay	15
	Abrahamus f. Johnis Cowtterste	17
Fo. 35	Xpopherus f. Egidei Annsworth	10 Maij
	Thomas f. Jenittæ alias Johannæ Bulcocke ...	14
	Samuella [*sic*] f. Georgij Townend	18
	Lawrentius f. Hugonis Whittaker	23

	Maria fa. Wiłłmi Houghton	27 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	6 Augustij
Fo. 36	Jacobus f. Robti Landesdaile	17 Septembris
	Jenitta alas Johanna Cockshoott fa. Xpopheri Cockshoott	12 Octobris
	Isabella et Alicia Whythead filiæ Henrici Whythead	13 Novembris
	Margareta fa. Georgij Heilme	14
	Anna fa. Johnis Roe	17 Decembris
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	19
	Samuell f. Johnis Towneley...	19
	Jenitta alias Johanna Wayde fa. Richerdi Wayde	25
Fo. 37	Johnes f. Johnis Cockshoott	26
	Johnes f. Mylonis Lonndesdell	3 Januarij
	Nicholaus f. Johnis Robert	9
	Anna fa. illegitima Annæ Hodghson	21
	Zaray fa. Wiłłmi Hargreaues	5 Februarij
	*Robertus f. Jacobi Jacksonn	8
Fo. 38	Xpopherus f. Johnis Whittaker	1 Marcij
	Johnes f. Wiłłmi Parkinsonn	12
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth ...	20

1586

	Josephus f. Hugonis Dicconsonn	26 Marcij
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Quipp	27
	Richerdus f. Lawrētij Boith...	28
Fo. 39	Rogerus f. Georgij Pollarde	1 Maij
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Cartmell	10
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Willsonn	22
	Wiłłmus f. Richerdi Hodghkynsonn	23
	Thomas f. Johnis Whythead	3 Junij
Fo. 40	Henricus f. Johnis Hey	3
	Johnes f. Johnis Robinsonn	24 Junij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Whythead	9 Augustij
	Margareta fa. Georgij Cronckshey	12
	Nicholaus f. Henrici More	8 Septembris
	Katherena fa. Johnis Hallsteade	11
	Thomas f. Edmundi Robinsonn	16
	Anna fa. Isabella Hargreaues	16
Fo. 41	Jacobus f. Richerdi Nickollsonn	20
	Wiłłmus f. Henrici Birtwissle	21
	Anna fa. Edmundi Pollarde...	22
	Jana fa. Jacobi Hallstead	5 Octobris
	Hellen fa. Johnis Smyth	6
	David f. Johnis Hollidaie	9
Fo. 42	Daniell f. Rogeri Dugdaile	13 Novembris

* *This may be a Burial.*

	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Smalley...	6 Decembris
	Jenitta alias Johanna Chatburne fa. Georgij Chatburne	7 Decembris
	Richerdus f. Tristrami Claiton	12
	Isabella fa. Johnis Roe	18 Decembris
	Nathaniell f. Richerdi Howghton	2 Januarij
	Judith fa. Henrici Whytheade	8
'o. 43	Thomas f. Mylonis Whittaker	27
	Lawrentius Whittaker f. Johnis Whittaker ...	8 Februarij
	Wiłłmus f. Richerdi Rishtone	10
	Margareta fa. Isabellæ Whythead	1 Marcij
	Maria fa. Johnis Clayton	8
	Gracia fa. Georgij Wilkinsonn	18
	Anna fa. Thomæ Haydocke	22
	Jana fa. Johnis Sager	23

1587

	Richerdus et Alicia filius et filia Leonardi Cronckshey gemelli	25 Marcij
Fo. 44	Henricus f. illegitimus Mariæ Reade	25
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	1 Aprilis
	Isabella fa. Xpopheri Bulcocke	2
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Smyth	18
	Jenitta alias Johanna Cockshoott fa Johnis Cockshoott	20
	Johnes f. Richerdi Goodshey	25
	Richerdus f. Jacobi Pollarde	5 Maij
	Xpopherus f. Johnis Dodgsonn	5
Fo. 45	Wiłłmus f. Johnis hey	14 Julij
	Margareta fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	23
	Wiłłmus f. Johnis hollidaie...	23
	Robtus f. Henrici Bowrghe	23
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Horretch ...	9 Augustij
Fo. 46	Thomas f. Lawrentij Booth	31
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Edmundi Varley ...	6 Septembris
	Nicholaus f. Ellis Robinsonn	10
	Jana fa. Georgij Pollarde	1 Octobris
	Gracia fa. Radulphi Pollarde	23 Novembris
Fo. 47	Georgius f. Thomæ Pollarde	28 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Xpopheri Law	8 Januarij
	Lawrentius f. Jacobi Jackson	25
	Nicholaus f. Georgij Hallsteade	5 Februarij
Fo. 48	Johnes f. Thomæ Shuttleworth	11
	Jana fa. Johnis Robinsonn	13
	Letticia et Elizabetha filiæ Elizabethæ Butlear ...	15
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	27
	Johnes f. Wiłłmi Howghton...	17 Marcij
Fo. 49	Georgius f. Georgij Cronckshey	21 Marcij

1588

	Hugo f. Roberti Landesdaile	28 Aprilis
	Sarai fa. Johnis Roe	23 Junij
Fo. 50	Thomas f. Thomæ Riley	13 Julij
	Anna fa. Henrici Birtwissle	13
	Alicia fa. Johnis Whythead...	16
	Ingramus Smalley f. Thomæ Smalley	5 Octobris
	Richerdus f. Arthuri Dobsonn	20
Fo. 51	Florentia fa. Richerdi Hargreaues	17 Novembris
	Gracia fa. Xpopheri Marcer	19
	Jacobus f. Richerdi Gillibronde	8 Decembris
	Lawrentius f. Johnis Whittaker	23
	Maria Barker	26
	Margareta fa. Johnis Hargreues	7 Januarij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Catlow ...	14
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Robertshaw	14
	Johnes f. Johnis Hey	26
Fo. 52	Josephus f. Hugonis Dickonsonn	2 Februarij
	Lawrentius f. Henrici Hargreues	6
	Johnes f. Johnis Hartley	25
	Radulphus Pollerde	28
	Johnes f. Richerdi Hargreaues	28
	Maria fa. Richerdi Hargreaves	1 Marcij
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Willasill	3
	Anna fa. Rogeri Jackesonn	20

1589

	Johnes f. Radulphi Wilkensonn	26 Marcij
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wade	27
	Johanna fa. Olyveri Stopp	29
	Anna fa. Richerdi Cronckshey	30
	Margareta fa. Johnis Dodghesonn	11 Aprilis
Fo. 53	Radulphus f. Wiłłmi Parkinsonn	12
	Nicholaus f. Mylonis Whittaker	4 Maij
	Barnabius f. Georgij Pollarde	18
	Johnes f. Richerdi Hargreaues	4 Junij
	Xpopherus f. Xopheri Hodgesonn	4
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Robert	8
	Mylo f. Johnis Whittaker	11 Julij
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Thymble	27
	Henricus Ryley	10 Augustij
	Maria fa. Richerdi Gest	10
	Anna fa. Richerdi Rishton	29
Fo. 54	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Janæ Hancocke	18 Septembris
	Margareta fa. Johnis Cockshoott	27 Augustij

	Hellena fa. Elizabethæ Cockshoott...	21 Octobris
	Maria fa. Richerdi Wilkensonn...	30
	Maria fa. Hugonis Cockshoott	1 Novembris
	Hercules f. Inghrami Willasill	8
	Hellena fa. Johnis Denbie	11
Fo. 55	Emmotta fa. Xpopheri Law	11 Januarij
	Isabella fa. Johnis Cockshoott	16
	Nicholaus f. Georgij Whittaker...	15 Februarij
	Barnardus f. Richerdi Hey	15
	Isabella fa. illegitima Edmundi Varley ...	16
Fo. 56	Alexandrus f. Alexandri Lyuesey illeg	1 Marcij
	Johnes f. Thomæ Smalley	5
	Wilhmus f. Henrici Claton	11
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Smyth ...	22

1590

	Isabella fa. Johannis Horredge	5 Aprilis
	Daniell f. Xpopheri Robinsonn...	6
	Hellena fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	7
	Maria fa. Henrici More	1 Maij
	Ambrosius f. Johnis Hey illeg	4
Fo. 57	Hellena fa. Lawrentij Bouth	8
	Petrus f. Johnis Ingam	20
	Nicholaus f. Wilhmi Howghton...	18 Junij
	Mylo f. Roberti Landesdaile...	24
	Henricus f. Henrici Doughles	24
	Brianus f. Jacobi Bouth	13 Julij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Henrici Wilkinsonn...	1 Augustij
	Henricus f. Thomæ Ryley	2
	Nathaniell f. Georgij Hallstead...	9 Septembris
	Maria fa. Johnis Hey	19
	Johnes f. Arthuri Dobsonn	16 Octobris
	Johnes f. Thomæ Sonkie	30
Fo. 58	Richus badon b...	8 Novembris
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Aliciae Robinsonn ...	26 Decembris
	Robertus f. Thomæ Cronckshey...	27 Januarij
	Johes f. illegitimus Charoli Ryley	13 Februarij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Whytheade	15
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Richerdi Gillibron ...	15
	Johnes f. illegitimus Inghrami Willasill ...	16
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Dodgsonn	17
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Robertes...	8 Marcij

1591

Fo. 59	Maria Wyllsonn	15 Aprilis
	Georgius f. Johnis Whittaker	27
	Elizabetha fa. Nicholai Bradshaw	1 Maij

	Radulphus f. Georgij Pollarde	2	Maij
	Nathaniell f. Wiłłmi Hallstead	19	
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Martindaile cłici	8	Augustij
	Jana fa. Jacobi Jackson	17	Septembris
	Maria fa. Joħnis Catlow...	19	
	Margareta fa. Jacobi hargrave	10	Octobris
	Joħnes f. Richerdi hargrave	10	
Fo. 60	Maria fa. Richerdi Garstange	13	
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Hey	17	
	Richus Seller f. Robti	12	Decembris
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Hancocke	19	
	Joħnes f. Joħnis Claiton	24	
	Joħnes f. Joħnis Cronckshey	26	
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Wilkinsonn	2	Februarij
	Francisca fa. Joħnis Halidaie	2	
	Thomas f. Thomæ Darwine...	23	Januarij
	Margareta fa. Rici Wilkinsonn	25	
Fo. 61	Hugo f. Henrici More	18	Februarij
	Wiłłmus Birch filius advenæ	19	Marcij
	Lawrentius spurius Sarae Duckworth	23	Februarij
	X̄opherus f. Thomæ Hey	9	Marcij
	Robertus f. Richerdi Hargraves	12	
	Anna fa. Wiłłmi Hindle...	5	
	Gulielmus f. Rici More advenæ	5	
	Anna fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	25	
	Thomas f. Thomæ Varley	16	
	Joħnes f. X̄opheri Robinsonn	16	
	Anna fa. Henrici Daughlesse	23	

1592

Fo. 62	Margareta fa. Radulphi Wiłłmson	26	Aprilis
	Maria fa. Wiłłmi Marbles	16	Maij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Roberts	17	
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Rushton	26	
	Maria fa. Thomæ Cronckshey	24	
	Anna fa. Joħnis Denbie	4	Junij
	Joħnes f. Joħnis Dodgson natus 19	20	
	Joħnes f. X̄opheri Bulcocke	30	
	X̄opherus f. Egidij Hargraves de Huncoate ...	10	Julij
Fo. 63	Abiezer f. Richerdi Hargraves	18	Augustij
	Henricus f. Joħnis Marshe	15	
	Richerdus f. Lawrentij Booth	7	Octobris
	Alicia fa. Hugonis Hargraves	15	
	Lawrentius f. Joħnis Hey	17	
Fo. 64	Fil Alexandri Kennion		
	Fil Ellis Childers		
	Fil Joħnis Birtwissle		

1593

Fo. 65	Hugo f. Henrici Hey	8 Aprilis
	Thomas f. Gulielmi howghton	11
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Hey	29
	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead...	2 Maij
	Isabella fa. Richerdi Hey de Padiham	3
Fo. 66	Johnes f. Henrici Clayton de Padiham	3 Junij
	Anna fa. Jacobi Whythead de Shuttleworth ...	16
	Wilhmus f. Lucæ Whythead de Padiham	19
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Smyth de Hapton ...	29
	Anna fa. Wilhmi Parkinsonn de Padiham	13 Septembris
	Thomas f. Richerdi Gilliburne de Hapton ...	20
Fo. 67	Gulielmus f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham ...	23
	Maria fa. Arthuri Dobsonn	7 Octobris
	Elizabetha fa. illigitima Aliciæ Chadwicke ...	14
	Maria fa. Roberti Jellison	14
	Henricus f. Johnis Hartley	18
	Maria fa. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham... ...	23
	Elizabetha fa. illigitima Elizabethæ Cockshoott ...	23
	Maria fa. illigitima Hellenvs [*sic*] Hey	26
Fo. 68	Gracia fa. Xpopheri Robinsonn de Padiham ...	18 Novembris
	Sarah fa. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde ...	10 Februarij
Fo. 69	Gracia fa. Bartholomei Glover de Hallifax... ...	10
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifould in Hapton	10 Marcij
	Jeremias f. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	17
	Johanna alas Jenitta f. Johnis Cronckshey de Symonndstone...	18

1594

	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham ...	2 Maij
	Richerdus f. Xpopheri Kendall de Westclosse ...	2
	Johnes f. Rogeri Jackson de Padiham	14 Julij
Fo. 70	Richerdus f. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	14
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Rushton de Padiham ...	21
	Jana fa. Johnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton ...	11 Augustij
	Jana fa. Henrici Dawghlesse de Padiham ...	11
	Filia illigitima Graciæ Kippas de Hapton	27 Septembris
	Filius illigitimus Elizabethæ Knitter de Pendle	6 Octobris
Fo. 71	Jacobus f. illigitimus Annæ Gramidge de Hapton	6
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. illegitima Johannæ alias Jenittæ Nutter	24
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton	27
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Stockes de Pendle	3 Novembris

	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Robert de Symonndstone	27 Novembris
	Jacobus f. illegitimus Elizabethæ Pyllinge de Hapton	1 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton ...	1
Fo. 72	Maria fa. Mylonis Hey	17 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone	19
	Richerdus f. Johnis Wade de Hapton	20
	Gracia fa. Radulphi Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	27
	Anna fa. Johnis Dodgson de Padiham	5 Februarij
Fo. 78	Maria fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene in Hapton...	11 Marcij

1595

	Matheus f. Georgij Pollard de Hapton	21 Septembris
	Robertus f. Hugonis Roe de Padiham	26
	Nicholaus f. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham	2 Octobris
	Johnes f. Henrici Hey de Northwoodd	4
Fo. 74	Habernemus f. Thomæ Willasill de Scoalebancke...	18 Februarij
	Filius Lawrentii Booth de Northwoodd . .	21
	Filius Johnis Lord de Padiham	24
	Alicia fa. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd ...	26

1596

Fo. 75	Jacobus f. Gulielmi Parkinsonn de Padiham ...	4 Julij
	Gracia fa. Johnis Denbie de Padiham	5
	Filia Gulielmi Howghton de Padiham	10
	Hugo f. Anthonij Fish de Pendle	20 Octobris
	Richerdus f. Gulielmi Sutlyf de Padiham	20
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Willsonn	20
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Georgij Spenser de Pendle	22
	Nathaniell f. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefild ...	3 Octobris
	Ellis f. Arthuri Dobson	28
Fo. 76	Margaret fa. Thomæ Thymble de Padiham ...	1 Novembris
	Johanna alias Jenitt fa. Henrici Daughlesse de Padiham	10 Januarij
	Georgius f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham ...	10
	Anna fa. Xpopheri Robinsonn de Padiham ...	14 Februarij
	Maria fa. Johnis Dodgson de Padiham... ...	23
Fo. 77	Gracia fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	23
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham	27 February
	Barnardus f. Lawrentij Shuttleworth de Wynewall pochial de Coulne...	9 Marci
	Mylo f. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	10
Fo. 78	Richerdus f. Jacobi Whythead de Shuttleworth	10
	Fil Emar Rushton de Padiham	10

1597

Fo. 79	Suzanna fa. Johnis Bawdweyne de Padihā ...	17 Aprilis
	Jana fa. Nicholai Pollard de Alltham	17
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Hallidaie de Deyne ...	17
	Henricus f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham ...	18
	Johnes f. Jacobi Whittaker de Alltham ...	22 Maij
	Jana fa. Richerdi Hargreaves de Higham	22
Fo. 80	Robertus f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Padihā ...	17 Julij
Fo. 81	Georgius f. Thomæ Whittaker de Padiham ...	7 Augustij
	Johnes f. Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	24
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ Ryley de greene	5 Septembris
	Richerdus f. Henrici Claiton de Padiham ...	5
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Nicholai Hancocke de Padiham	18
Fo. 82	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Roe...	18
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Thomæ Grymeshey de Hey howses	12 Novembris
Fo. 83	Gracia fa. Johnis Spenser de Padiham... ...	22
	Thomas f. Xpopheri Kendall de Westclose... ...	26

1598

Fo. 85	Thomas f. Radulphi Wilkinsonn de Padihamn...	5 Aprilis
	Richerdus f. Johannis Starkie nup de Huntteroade et nunc de Padiham	27 Julij
	Johnes f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	28 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Clayton de Clough ...	28 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	9 Marcij
Fo. 86	Georgius f. Johnis Ingham de Hapton	9
	Thomas f. Johnis Dodgson de Padiham	11
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Wade de Hapton ...	11
	Johnes f. Lawrentij Booth de Symonndstone ...	11
	Johnes f. illegitimus Jacobi Whittaker de Clitherow	15
	Johnes f. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde ...	21

1599

	Alicia fa. Johnis Robert de Symonndstone ...	28 Marcij
	Richerdus f. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton	1 Aprilis
	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Whittaker de Padiham...	13
	Hugo f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	15
Fo. 87	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Lorde de Padiham	15
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham	20
	Johnes f. Jacobi Roe de Scoalebancke	22
	Gracia fa. Jacobi Booth de Hapton...	1 Maij

	Ambrosius f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Kylnemouth in Padiham	4	Junij
	Hellen fa. Johnis Cronckshey de Symonndstone	15	
	Thomas f. Thomæ Willasill de Scoalebancke ...	25	
Fo. 88	Johnes f. Johnis Bawdweyne	28	
	Johnes f. Xpopheri Law de Symonndstone ...	29	
	Elizabetha fa. Wiłłmi Sutlyffe de Padiham ...	15	Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Garestange de Higham ...	15	
	Jacobus f. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd ...	22	
	Johnes f. Jacobi Willson de Padiham	29	
Fo. 89	Henricus f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Padiham	24	Augustij
	Alicia fa. Johnis Denbie de Padiham	2	Septembris
	Edmundus f. Johnis Starkie de Padiham ...	4	
	Richerdus f. Anthonij Fish	9	
	Henricus f. Alexandri Banister de Marsden ...	2	Octobris
	Suzanna Garfourth alias Harrisonn fa. illegitima Annæ Garfourth et Thomæ Harrison ...	2	
	Jana fa. illegitima Isabellae Sclater de Padiham ...	14	
Fo. 90	Anna fa. Johnis Whittaker de Northwoodd ...	21	
	Thomas f. Lawrentij Shuttleworth de Symonndstone	25	
	Georgius f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	28	
Fo. 91	Maria fa. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifoulde	27	Novembris
	Gracia fa. Richerdi Worsley de Padiham ...	5	Decembris
	Isabella fa. illegitima Graciæ Bouth de Hapton ...	5	
	Johnes f. Nicholai Hancocke Junioris de Padiham	16	
	Thomas f. Thomæ Whittaker de Copthurst ...	27	
	Xpopherus f. illegitimus Jenittæ Whythead et Edmundi Robinsonn de Padiham	16	Januarij
Fo. 92	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham	21	
	Letticia fa. Johnis Smalley de Reade	27	
	Isabella fa. Jacobi Robert de Symonndstone ...	29	
	Johnes f. Henrici Roe de Padiham	10	Februarij
	Johnes f. Johnis Aurmeroyde de Hapton	10	
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Wiłłmi Claiton alias Shefeld de Padiham	13	
	Jacobus f. Mylonis Robert de haptō	17	
Fo. 93	Gracia fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley	14	Marcij
	Johnes f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham ...	23	
	Petrus f. Richerdi Haworth de Hapton	23	

1600

Johnes f. Johnis Cartmell de Symonndstone ...	29	Marcij
Elizabetha fa. Euardi [*sic*] Birtwissle de Hapton...	6	Aprilis
Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Ingham de Reade ...	6	
Lawrentius f. Xpopheri Stephansonn de Higham Deyne...	11	

	Hugo f. Richerdi Hargreaues de Higham... ...	17 Aprilis
	Nicholaus f. Richerdi Grymeshey de Higham...	20
	Letticia fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	24
	Anna fa. Richerdi Dawsonn de Ightenhill pke...	11 Maij
Fo. 94	Johnes f. Johnis Sager de Padiham...	22
	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham ...	27
	Maria fa. Xpopheri Houlegate de Pendle	30
	Filia Johnis Nowell de Pendle	5 Junij
	Hugo f. Hugonis Brinle alias Doughlesse de Padiham	22
	Margareta fa. Robti Cronckshey de Pendle... ...	24
	Maria fa. Hugonis Roe de Stockebridge ...	22
Fo. 95	Maria fa. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	15 Augustij
	Alicia fa. Johnis Hey de Fertill...	22
	Robertus f. Richerdi Willsonn de Padiham ...	22
	Christopherus f. Georgij Whittakers de Padihā	21 Septembris
	Maria fa. Johnis Marsh de Hey howses	16 Octobris
	Johnes f. Jacobi Willson de Padiham	1 Novembris
Fo. 96	Robertus f. Lawrentij Sonkie de Padihā	30
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	1 Januarij
	Johnes f. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	21
Fo. 97	Johnes f. Radulphi Wilkinsonn de Padihā ...	22
	Anna fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	26

1601

	Letticia fa. Richerdi Sager de Halghead ...	25 Marcij
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Ingham de Reade	1 Aprilis
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd ...	12
	Ester fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	20
Fo. 98	Nathanaell f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padihā ...	1 Maij
	Eduardus f. Rogeri Cockshoott iunioris de Padiham	4
	Alicia fa. Barnardi Roes de Stockbridge ...	5
	Margareta fa. Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	8
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Grymeshey de Hey howses	17
	Jacobus f. Richerdi Hargreaues de Padiham ...	17
	Thomas f. illegitimus Graciæ Bairestow Shibden in Com̃ Eboř et Thomæ Brindle alias Daughlesse de Padiham...	28
	Anna fa. illegitima Elizabethæ Whipp de Padiham et Lucæ Whythead de ead̃	1 Junij
	Gracia fa. Thomæ Foster de Padiham	7
Fo. 99	Eduardus f. Wilhmi Hustler de Kildeweeke ...	24
	Nicholaus f. Arthuri Dobsonn	24
	Eduardus f. Richerdi Ratclyf de Heyhowses ...	9 Augustij
	Martha fa. Edmundi Robinsonn de Padiham senioris	10
	Maria fa. Georgij Pollarde de Hapton	11

Ellin fa. Jacobi Beley alias More de Northwoodd 18 Augustij
Gracia fa. Johnis Wade de Hapton 27
Fo. 100 Alicia fa. Jacobi Whittaker de Allthaм 30
Elizabetha fa. Olyveri Stopp de Hapton ... 30
Richerdus f. Johnis Bawdeweyne de Padihā ... 24 Septembris
Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Yonge de Higham 27
Maria fa. Lawrentij Bouth de Symonndstone ... 5 Octobris
Fo. 101 Nicholaus f. Johnis Dodgsonn de Padiham ... 22
Johnes f. Jacobi Bouth de Hapton ... ... 8 Novembris
Martha fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Kylne Mouth in Padiham 8
fil Johnis Sager de Padihā 21
Jenitta fa. Eduardi Sager de Haughheade... ... 6 Decembris
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Whittaker de Copthurst ... 11
Anna fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley... 13
Fo. 102 Anna fa. Johnis Rishton de Hapton 27
Maria fa. Xpopheri Kendell de Westclose in Pendle 14 Januarij
Richerdus f. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue ... 24
Alicia fa. Willmi Sutclyf de Padihā 26
Hugo f. Johnis Whittaker de Northwoodd ... 30
*Jenet d. of William Claytō of Padiham borne ... 18th of February
Fo. 103 Robertus f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ... 16 Februarij
Gracia fa. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton ... 28
Edmundus f. Willmi Starkie de Symonndstone ... 3 Marcij
Edmundus f. Richerdi Worsseley de Padiham... 7
Johannes f. Johannis Lorde de Padiham 14

Johnes Baxter curatus Henricus Sager H.
Willmus Claiton × Gardiani

1602

Margareta fa. Radulphi Hargreaues de Higham 25 Marcij
Nicholaus f. Johannis Starkie de Padiham ... 27
Robertus f. Jacobi Roe de Scoalebancke ... 28
Fo. 104 Margareta fa. Johnis Silverwoodd de Pendle ... 28
Alicia fa. Christopheri Law de Symonndstone... 28
Richerdus f. Johnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton 18 Aprilis
Robertus f. Richerdi Walton 18
Elizabetha fa. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham ... 23 Maij
Elizabetha fa. Georgij Hallstead de Padihā ... 30
Priscilla fa. Johnis Thorpe de Hapton 30
Gracia fa. Roberti Smyth de Fillieclose intra Forestiam et Chasse de Pendle 31
Fo. 105 Eduardus f. Johnis Whittaker de Oaken Eaves in Habergham Eaves ... ... 20 Junij
Johnes f. Richerdi Robert de Hapton 21

* *This entry written along margin in another hand.*

Thomas f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ... 27 Junij
Richerdus f. Johnis Denbie de Padiham ... 1 Julij
Richerdus f. Lawrentij Shuttleworth de Wynewall pochie de Colne 21
Petrus f. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifoulde in Hapton 25
Fo. 106 Henricus f. Eduardi Hargreaues de Hapton ... 1 Augustij
Anna fa. illegitima Jenitte [*sic*] Aspden de Pendle et Johnis higson de ead 28
Henricus f. Petri Smythsonn de Padihā ... ... 1 Septembris
Maria fa. Henrici Daughlesse de Padihā ... 13
Maria fa. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham 19
Richerdus f. Euardi Birtwissle de Hapton ... 21
Isabella fa. Johnis Cartmell de Padiham 29
Henricus f. Wiłłmi Whythead de Padiham ... 13 Octobris
Fo. 107 Elizabetha fa. Johnis Hey de Wallgreene ... ... 14 Novembris
Robertus Nicholl alias Smyth spurius Francisci Nicholl de Ealande et Annæ Smyth ... 28
Isabella fa. Henrici Parker de Whytelee ... 24 Decembris
Fo. 108 Ellin spuria Jenittæ Whittaker et Christopheri Smythson de Flasbee ... ... 5 Januarij
Anna spuria Johnis Dickansonn et Agnete [*sic*] Dilworth de Higham ... ... 2 Februarij
Anna fa. Richerdi Sager de Halghhead 2
Jenitta fa. Hugonis Roe de Stockebridge ... 6
Margareta fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Copthurst ... 6
Isabella spuria Ellen Eckles de Wiswall et Johnis Feilden eiusdē 11
Johnes f. Johnis Starkie de Padiham 27
Robertus f. Henrici Hodgsonn de Padiham ... 3 Marcij
Thomas f. Johnis Toppin de Symonndstone ... 9
Ellen fa. Nicholai Houlegate de Pendle 13
Fo. 109 Robertus f. Johnis Ormaroide de Hapton ... 18
Matheus f. Roberti Hill de Wiswall 18
Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Henrici Roe de Padiham 20
Nicholaus f. Wiłłmi Duckworth de Pendle ... 23

1603

Georgius spurius Johnis Cronckshey et Johannæ Yate ... ... 2 Aprilis
Nicholaus f. Johnis Talbott de Chatburne ... 15
Sarai fa. Arthuri Dobsonn de Padiham 24
Johnes spurius Janæ Morris et Roberti Lewes 24
Johnes f. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd ... ... 1 Maij
Johnes f. Johnis Harrisonn de Leedes 6
Fo. 110 Maria fa. Johnis More iunioris de Higham ... 11
Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham ... 29
Priscilla fa. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue ... 12 Junij

	Johnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	4 Julij
	Johanna alias Jenitta et Margeria spuriæ gemellæ Briani Hardie et Isabelle [*sic*] Sclater de Padiham	6
	Johnes f. Johnis Robert de Symonndstone ...	15
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Shuttleworth alias Bryans de Hapton	17
	Filius Nicholai Pollarde de Alltham	17
Fo. 111	Anna fa. Johnis Medcalf de Hapton	2 Augustij
	Ellin fa. Hugonis Doughlesse de Padiham... ...	5
	Christopherus f. Christopheri Steuensonn de Deyne in Pendle	8
	Anna fa. Lawrentij Greenewoodd de Dunackshey	14
	Henricus f. Henrici Hartley alias Brow de Padiham	15
	Lawrentius spurius Eduardi Ainesworth et Jenittæ Currier	6 Septembris
	Ellin fa. Johnis Whytley de Pendle	25
	Isabella fa. Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	26
	Johnes f. Georgij Pollarde de Hapton	9 Octobris
Fo. 112	Robertus f. Johnis Wilkinsonn alias Reade de Padiham	8 Novembris
	Lawrentius f. Willmi Sutlyf de Padiham ...	20
	Robertus f. Johnis Wilkinsonn	27
	filia Jacobi Beley de Northwoodd	11 Decembris
	Lawrentius f. Thomæ Sankie de Padiham... ...	18
	Vincensius f. Thome Ryley de Greene	11 Januarij
Fo. 113	Anna fa. Johnis Sager de Padiham...	19 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Crosse de ead	19
	Henricus f. Johnis Dodgsonn de Padiham... ...	24
	Gracia fa. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	25
	Robertus f. Johnis Whittaker Junioris de Symonndstone	9 Marcij

1604

	Isabella fa. Johnis Mitchell de Padiham ...	26
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Yonge de Higham	3 Aprilis
	Suzanna fa. Johnis Thorpe de Hapton ...	10
	Anna fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	25
Fo. 114	Georgius f. Richerdi Wilsonn de Padiham ...	6 Maij
	Thomas f. Willmi Claiton alias Shefeld	6
	Ellin fa. Richerdi Sager de Haughhead ...	6
	Maria fa. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	17
	Robertus et Lawrentius gemelli Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	20
	Priscilla fa. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	3 Junij

	Anna spuria Jenittæ Ormeroide de Hapton et Edmundi Barker pochie de Heptonstall ...	13
	Johnes f. Johnis Cockshoott de Padiham ...	17
Fo. 115	Hugo f. Hugonis Hargreaues de Deyne in Pendle...	13 Julij
	Robertus f. Johnis Wade senioris de Hapton ...	18
	Edmundus spurius Johnis Steuensonn de Pendle et Isabelle Stutard de Ightenhill Parke ...	20
	Wiłłmus f. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	24
	Nicholaus More f. Johnis More Junioris de Higham	28
	Johnes f. Radulphi Hargreaues de Higham ...	6 Augustij
	Georgius spurius Johnis Cronckshey et Marie Steuensonn de Pendle	10
	Thirstonus f. Johnis Hindle de Alltham	26
	Oliverus f. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton ...	27
	Christopherus f. Johnis Whittaker de Northwoodd	2 Septembris
	Johnes f. Wiłłmi Robinsonn de Pendle ...	14
Fo. 116	Ellin fa. Wiłłmi Starkie de Symondstone	26
	Florentia fa. Thome Willasill de Scoalebancke	27
	Richerdus f. Eduardi Sager de Haughheade ...	28
	Maria fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley	28 Octobris
Fo. 117	Gracia fa. Johnis Claiton de Clough	11 Novembris
	Johnes f. Roberti Ingham de Read	11
	Thomas f. Richerdi Ratclyf de Heyhowses... ...	14
	Isabella spuria Richerdi Sager de Padiham et Marie Wilkinsonn de ead	20
	Elizabetha fa. Thome Landesdaile de Symonndstone	25
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Clayton de Fenifoulde...	9 Decembris
	Johanna alias Jenitta Johnis Cartmell de Symonndstone	28
Fo. 118	Thomas f. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham... ...	10 Januarij
	Dorathia fa. Johnis Denbie de Padiham ...	14
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Medcalf de Alltham... ...	15
	Spurius Isabelle Tindell de Pendle et Rogeri Pilkintonn de Euxton	18
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Haworth de Padiham ...	30
	Richerdus f. Johnis Lorde de Padiham	30
	Johnes f. Johnis Smyth de Horshill in Hapton	1 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Medcalf de Alltham	10
Fo. 119	Margareta fa. Wiłłmi Waddington de Alltham	10
	Ellin fa. Johnis Whytley de Pendle...	13
	Anna fa. Eduerdi Birtwissle nup de Childers-greene in Hapton...	17
	Johnes spurius Johnis Dickansonn et Mariæ Nutter de Higham	25
	Johnes f. Nicholai Howlgate de Pendle	27
	Anna fa. Thome Grymeshey de Heyhowses ...	3 Marcij

Bernardus spurius Wiłłmi Darwin de Blackburne et Anne hallidaie de Heyhowses ... 15 Marcij
Lawrentius f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham 21
Hugo f. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone... 22

1605

Fo. 120 Wiłłmus f. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham ... ... 1 Aprilis
Mylo f. Richerdi Robert de Hapton 7
Elizabetha fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham... ... 7
Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Robert de Hapton ... 21
Jeremias f. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue ... 28
Tempest f. Hugonis Roe de Stockbridge ... 2 Maij
Anna fa. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde... ... 9
Edmundus f. Jacobi Starkie de Deyne... ... 9 Junij
Margareta fa. Petri Smythsonn de Padiham ... 9
Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Lawrentij Bouth de Symonndstone 27
Fo. 121 Henricus f. Jacobi Robinsonn de Fence in Pendle 19
Wiłłmus f. Josephi Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham 25 Augustij
Egidius spurius Luciæ Hartley et Lawrentij Leaver de Ightenhill pk 29
Alicia fa. Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham ... ... 7 Septembris
Wiłłmus f. Georgij Claiton de Padiham ... 15
Anna fa. Nicholai Bradshey de Alltham 15
Georgius f. Franncisci Houlte de Hapton ... 15
Maria fa. Jacobi Beley de Northwoodd 25
Johnes f. Henrici Mancknowells de Allthā ... 29
Fo. 122 Henricus f. Richerdi Sager de Padiham ... ... 20 Octobris
Richerdus f. Edmundi Bancke de Pendle ... 30
Elizabetha fa. Henrici Parker de Whytlee... ... 3 Novembris
Randolphus f. Richerdi Holkarr de Reade ... 6
Henricus f. Eduardi Hargreaues de Hapton ... 10
Florentia fa. Richerdi Ingham de Shuttleworth 10
Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Reade alias Wilkinson de Padiham ... ... 2 Decembris
Fo. 123 Maria fa. Bradeshey de Alltham 8
Johnes f. Nicholai Pollarde de Alltham ... 21
Hugo spurius Richerdi Wallton de Towneley et Graciæ Kippas de Hapton 21
Christopherus f. Johnis Hey de Wallgreene ... 26
Wiłłmus spurius Margaretæ Cronckshey de Pendle et Anthonij Croisdell 8
Henricus f. Henrici Roe de Padiham ... ... 26 Januarij
Christopherus f. Henrici Hartley alias Brow de Padiham ... ... 2 Februarij
Fo. 124 Margareta spuria Wiłłmi Claipham et Anne Cockshoott de Padiham ... ... 16 Marcij
Nicholaus f. Abrahami Whittaker de Huncoate ... 23

1606

Fo. 125	Filia Johnis Crosse de Northwoodd	16 Aprilis
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Mitchell de Padiham	16
	Thomas spurius Johnis Cowpelande de Gawtheropp et Johannæ alias Jenittæ Currer de Pendle	16
	Gracia fa. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	23
	Richerdus f. Johnis Ormaroide de hapton ...	25
	Johnes spurius Johnis Diccansonn et Annæ Dillworth de Higham	27
	Lawrentius f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	6 Maij
	Henricus f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone	11
	Ellin fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	22
	Thomas et Isabella gemelli filius et filia Johnis Marsh de Heyhowses	24
	Thomas f. Georgij Creswicke de Padiham ...	28
Fo. 126	Anna fa. Nathanaell Banester de Alltham gener ...	1 Junij
	Isabella fa. Wiłłmi Duckworth de Pendle ...	8
	Margareta fa. Egidij Cliues de Chatburne ...	10
	Johnes f. Hugonis hargreaues de Deyne ...	11
	Richerdus f. Wiłłmi Marcer de Magna Harwoodd	2
	Richerdus f. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton ...	10 Julij
Fo. 127	Johnes f. Johnis Bowthman de Pendle	27
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham	26 Augustij
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Whythead de Pendle ...	24
	Gracia fa. Thome Oagden de High Shuttleworth	7 Septembris
	Anna fa. Rogeri Wilson de Padihā	7
	Wiłłmus spurius Annæ Heworth de Alltham ...	9
Fo. 128	Bryanus spurius Agnetæ Shefeld et Gilberti Hardi de Padihā	27
	Johnes f. Henrici Beley de Heyhowses... ...	28
	Isabella fa. Johnis Whittaker Junioris de Symonndstone	22 Octobris
	Alicia fa. et gemella Johnis Whythead Junioris de Deyne	11 Novembris
	Johnes f. Johnis Hindle de Alltham	16
	Thomas f. Eduardi Sager de Haughhead ...	27
Fo. 129	Isabella fa. Thome Landesdaile de Symonndstone	17 Decembris
	Ellin fa. Johannis More de Higham	4 Januarij
	Johnes f. Petri Smythsonn de Padihā	9
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Burtton de Padiham ...	9
	Wiłłmus spurius Wiłłmi Wilkinson de Bridgend et Graciæ Ecroyde de Fenifould ...	9
	Anna fa. Roberti Cronckshey de Pendle	11
Fo. 130	Ellin fa. Wiłłmi Ryley de Pendle hall	12
	Henricus f. Thomæ Ryley de Huncoate	13

	Gracia fa. Eduerdi Sager de Laine in Padiham	28 Januarij
	Maria fa. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	28
	Johnes f. Johnis Baxter Curati Padihamiensis	2 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham ...	5
	Bernardus f. Egidij Cockshoott iunioris de Padiham	7
Fo. 131	Anna fa. Mylonis Clayton de Fenifould in hapton...	25
	Wittmus f. Johnis Denbie de Padiham... ...	27
	Matheus et Maria gemelli Johnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	28
	Eduardus f. Johnis Cartmell de Symonndstone	1 Marcij

1607

	Henricus f. Wittmi Claiton de Padihā	30 Marcij
Fo. 132	Priscilla fa. Hugonis Daughles de Padihā ...	17 Aprilis
	Georgius f. Jacobi Bouth de Bradeley	3 Maij
	Margareta fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Kylnehoale in Padiham	7
	Johnes f. Richerdi Sager de Padiham	2 Junij
	Alicia fa. Bernardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	5
	Maria fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	2 Julij
	Isabella spuria Isabellæ Wright de Accrington et Henrici Ingham de Read	10
	Maria fa. Wittmi Duckworth de Deyne in Pendle...	13
	Johnes f. Johnis Sugden de Pendle	27
Fo. 133	Gracia fa. Johnis Medcalf de Hapton	24 Augustij
	Nicholaus f. Wittmi Claiton de Symonndstonn	26
	Daniell f. dictorum Henrici et Dorathiæ Birttwissle [*i.e de Higham*]	30
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Whittaker de Northwoodd	6 Septembris
	Christopherus f. Jacobi Roe de Westclose ...	27
	Nicholaus f. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefild ...	11 Octobris
Fo. 134	Johnes f. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue ...	2 Novembris
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Swinglehurst de Burrham in Bolland	15
	Johannes f. Johnis More de Higham	10 Decembris
	Wittmus f. Johnis Whythead Junioris de Pendle...	13
	Edmundus f. Johnis Ingham de Read	14
	Jacobus f. Wittmi Wignalgh de Read	21
Fo. 135	Anna fa. Wittmi Starkie de Symonndstone ...	26
	Isabella fa. Nicholai Houlgate de Pendle	26
	Johnes f. Thomæ Willasill de Scoulebancke ...	6 Januarij
	Henricus f. Johnis Whythead de Shuttleworth ...	17
Fo. 136	Gracia fa. Edmundi Banckes de Crags in Pendle	28
	Johnes f. Jacobi Robert de Hapton...	2 Februarij

	Henricus f. Thomæ Grymeshaw de Heyhowses	10 Februarij
	Johnes f. Richerdi Sheffeld de Padiham	21
	Robertus f. Roberti Wade de Hapton	28
	Nicholaus f. Thomæ Whittaker senioris de Symonndstone	11 Marcij
	Ester fa. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	20

1608

Fo. 137	Ellin fa. Johnis Whythead senioris de Pendle ...	25 Marcij
	Thomas f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham ...	28
	Johanna alias Jenitta et Isabella gemellæ Jacobi Bailey de Northwoodd	13 Aprilis
	Ellin fa. Johnis Boothmā de Deepeclough in Pendle	15 Maij
	Ellin fa. Henrici Hartley alias Brow de Padiham...	5 Junij
	Jana fa. Henrici Haworth de Hapton	12
Fo. 138	Maria fa. Johnis Wilkinsonn alias Reade de Padiham	27
	Sarah spuria Lawrentij Whythead de Habergham Eaves et Mariæ Whythead de eadem ...	30
	Anna fa. Thomæ Baron de Altham	1 Augustij
	Michaell f. Johnis Mitchell de Padihā	5
	Johnes f. Willmi Ryley de Birkes in Pendle ...	17 Septembris
	Thomas f. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	23
	Margareta fa. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham	25
Fo. 139	Johnes f. Henrici Parker de Whytlee	2 Octobris
	Georgius f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	2
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Loynde de Padiham ...	11
	Johnes f. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	28
	Christopherus spurius * * * * * Whittaker relictae Henrici Whittaker nup de Huncoate defuncti et Gilberti Houlden de Church	5 Novembris
	Barnardus f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham ...	16
Fo. 140	Edmundus f. Christopheri Marcer de Symonndstone	29
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Landesdaie de Park yate in Hapton	30
	Anna fa. Richardi Pollard de Hapton	30
	Robertus f. Thomæ Landesdaile de Symonndstone..	10 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Medcalf de Hapton	22
Fo. 141	Maria spuria Jacobi Hargreaues et Jenittæ Oddie de Ightenhill...	5 Februarij
	Johnes f. Johnis Ramesden de Dearstones in Gouldshey booth infra Forestiā sive chaseā de Pendle	16
	Maria fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham... ...	26 Februarij
	Johnes f. dicti Barnardi Cockshoott [*i.e. de Padihā*]	7 Marcij
	Johnes f. Johnis Crosse de Westclose	22

1609

	Johnes f. Johnis Ridihalgh de Padiham	31	Marcij
	Hugo f. Johnis Whittaker Junioris de Padiham	1	Aprilis
Fo. 142	Elizabetha fa. Nicholai Beley de Scoalebancke ...	5	
	Jacobus f. Hugonis Hargreaues de Higham Deyne	17	
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Grymeshaw de Heyhowses ..	28	
	Maria fa. Johnis Ingham de Westclose ...	12	Maij
	Thomas f. Johnis Whittaker filij Johnis Whittaker de Clowbancke	18	
	Anna fa. Johnis Denbie de Padiham	25	
	Johnes f. Lawrentij Key de Hapton	4	Junij
	Eduardus f. Thomæ Oagden de high Shuttleworth	7	
	Christopherus f. Johnis Hartley de Gouldesheybouth infra Forrestia sive Chacea de Pendle ...	8	
	Richerdus f. Richardi Sager de Guy yate in Padiham	24	
Fo. 148	Alicia fa. Nicholai Pollarde de Altham	10	Julij
	Thomas f. Rogeri Cockshoott de Padiham Junioris	23	
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Booth de Bradeley	17	Augustij
	Ellin fa. Nicholai Bouthman de Fence in Pendle pochiae de New Church in Pendle	10	Septembris
	Suzanna spuria Roberti Mytchell de Luddingden et Elizabethæ Claiton de Padiham	10	
	Nicholaus f. Wiłłmi Claiton alias Shefeld de Padiham	24	Septembris
	Gracia fa. Wiłłmi Earneshey de Padiham ...	24	
	Gracia fa. Hugonis Pickeringe de Wiswall... ...	25	
Fo. 144	Margareta fa. Petri Smythsonn de Padiham ...	29	
	Henricus f. Richardi Sager de Kirkelonehead in Padiham	1	Octobris
	Jana fa. Henrici Beaver de Padiham	2	
	Johannes f. Eduardi Sager de Haugh heade ...	15	
	Katherena fa. Wiłłmi Claiton de Symonndstone	13	Novembris
	Robertus f. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	10	
	Jana fa. Nicholai Hallstead de Padiham ...	17	Decembris
	Richardus f. Richardi Hargreaues de Padiham ...	20	
Fo. 145	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Cartmell de Symonndstone	1	Januarij
	Anna fa. Thomæ Burton de Deyne in Pendle ...	7	
	Jana spuria Georgij Claiton et Annæ Rushton de Padiham	15	
	Ellin fa. Michaell Thorpe de Padiham	5	Februarij
	Thomas spurius Wiłłmi Horrabin de Castleton pochiæ de Rachedaile et Elizabethæ Horwiche alias Horridge de Hapton	17	
	Matheus f. Rogeri Roe de Crossebancke	25	

Fo. 146	Margareta fa. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton ...	6 Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Roe de Westclose	6
	Daniell spurius Daniell Cronckshey de Carr et Annæ Towneley de Pendle	16

1610

	Wiłłmus f. Richardi Hancocke de Cornefilde ...	8 Aprilis
	Nicholaus spurius Lawrentij Whythead de Habergham Eaves et Jenittæ Whythead de Padiham	2 Maij
Fo. 147	Judith fa. Jacobi Lorimer de Padiham... ...	29 Aprilis
	Johnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	13 Maij
	Radulphus f. Radulphi Rishton de Much Harwoodd	28 Junij
	Maria fa. Johnis Whittaker de Northwoodd ...	22 Julij
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Robert de Westclose	25
	Jacobus f. Johnis Sager de Padiham	5 Augustij
Fo. 148	Johnes spurius Jacobi Bouth et Margareta Robinsonn de Padiham	15
	Johanna alias Jenitta spuria Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Hapton et Janæ Robinsonn de Padiham	31
	Wiłłmus f. Symonis Sager de Padiham	2 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Oagden de high Shuttleworth	16
	Johnes f. Jeremie Hoult de Padiham	23
	Richerdus f. Johnis Pendleton de Horgreaue ...	23
	Johnes f. Richardi Hey de Bradeley	29
Fo. 149	Matilda fa. Thomæ Sankie de Padiham	11 Novembris
	Georgius f. Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham ...	18
	Elizabetha et Anna gemellæ Johnis More de Higham	16 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Samuell Tompsonn de Higham ...	17
	Thomas spurius Johnis Crombock de Clarkehill et Annæ Robinsonn de Padihā	27 Februarij
Fo. 150	Gracia fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	15 Marcij

1611

	Hugo f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifoulde ...	28
	Wiłłmus f. Wiłłmi Starkie de Symonndstone ...	29
	Jacobus f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	1 Aprilis
	Wiłłmus f. Wiłłmi Duckworth de Deyne ...	2
	Thomas f. Thomæ Landesdaile de Symonndstone	7
Fo. 151	Brigitta spuria Johnis Dobsonn de Read molendinarius et Isabellæ Smalley de ead	15 Maij
	Anna et Gracia gemellæ Roberti Ormarode de Nutshey	22

Elizabetha fa. Johnis Ingham de Pendle ... ... 2 Junij
Margareta fa. Johnis Ramesden de Pendle ... 12
Lawrentius f. Johnis Starkie ... ... 24 Julij
Jacobus f. Richardi Sager de Padiham... ... 26
Alicia fa. Johnis Loynde de Padiham 26
Richardus spurius Jacobi Dobsonn de Whalley et Janæ Hey de Padiham 29
Elizabetha fa. Henrici Brow de Padiham ... 20 Augustij
Johnes spurius Gabriell Livesey de Westbee et Annæ Westbie de Deyne... ... ... 8 Septembris
Jacobus f. Johnis Medcalf de Hapton 8
Willmus f. Willmi Earneshey de Padihā ... 15
Fo. 152 Gracia spuria Johnis Barnes et Sarah Wilkinsonn Wilkinsonn de Padiham 20
Jacobus f. Johnis Emonndsonn de Higham ... 24
Nicholaus f. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham ... 3 Octobris
Henricus spurius Johnis Lee de Heyhowses et Leticiæ Nowell de ead 3
Anna fa. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ... 21
Nicholaus f. Nicholai Houlgate de Pendle 23
Thomas f. Henrici Aspden de high Shuttleworth 3 Novembris
Joshua f. Jacobi Bolton de Higham 3
Willmus f. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham ... 3
Jana fa. Georgij Jaques alias Jakes de Padiham ... 28 Decembris
Margareta fa. Johnis Hartley de Higham ... 28 Januar
Johnes f. Gulielmi Waddington de Allthā ... ... 9 Marcij
Thomas f. Leonardi Lister de Deyne 11

1612

Fo. 153 Johnes f. Henrici Beyuer de Padihā ... ... 12 Aprilis
Jana fa. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham ... ... 9 Maij
Katherena fa. Richardi Webster de Horgreaue ... 31
Maria fa. Rogeri Willsonn de Padiham ... 31
Thomas spurius Lawrentij Abbott de Idesfourth in com̃ Ebor singleman et Isabellæ Duckworth de ead ... ... 7 Junij
Iden spuria Elizabethæ Claiton de Padiham et Thomæ Devie de Luddingden 11
Mylo f. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone ... 26 Julij
Hugo f. Willmi Ryley de Birkes in Pendle ... 30 Augustij
Isabella spuria Samuell Sager et Margaretæ Wilkinson de Padiham ... ... 15 Septembris
Jenitta fa. Johnis Horridge de Padiham 21
Anna fa. Henrici Haworth de Hapton ... ... 5 Octobris
Elizabetha fa. Jeremiæ Houlte de Padiham ... 29

Katherena fa. Richardi Worsseley de Padiham 1 Novembris
Maria fa. Thomæ Burton de Padiham 1
Fo. 154 Sarah fa. Gulielmi Claiton alias Shefeld de Padiham 8
Sarah fa. Inghrami Roe de Padiham 17
Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Georgij Lawson de Hapton 22 Decembris
Richardus f. Gulielmi Wilkinsonn de Padiham 22
Lawrentius f. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham ... 8 Januarij
Edmundus f. Johnis Whythead de Shuttleworth 19 Februarij
Elizabetha fa. Robti Hill de Padiham ... ... 7 Marcij
Johnes f. Edmundi Cockshoott de Symonndstone 21
Edmundus f. Ellis Robinsonn de Padiham... ... 21

1613

Fo. 155 Thomas f. Thomæ Oagden de Shuttleworth ... 11 Aprilis
Chrōpherus f. Willmi Marser de Symonndstone ... 25
Jacobus f. Rogeri Roe de Fenifoulde ... ... 24 Maij
Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Duckesburie de Alltham-hall 25
Richardus f. Johnis Whythead de Deyne ... 6 Junij
Filia Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham ... ... 4 Julij
Nicholas f. Johnis Marsden de le Fence in Pendle 12
Nicholaus f. Spurius Johnis Dicconson de Higham booth et Mariæ Hargreaues de Fence yate 15
Isabella fa. Christopheri Robinsonn de Haukeshoale pochiæ de Colne 18
Thomas f. Johnis Shuttleworth de Padiham ... 25
Fo. 156 Johanna spuria Jacobi Robert de Hapton et Suzannæ Farrer de ead ... ... 27 Augustij
Anna fa. Johnis Medcalf de Padiham 29
Jana fa. Richardi Shefeld de Padiham ... ... 17 Septembris
Lawrentius f. Symonis Sager de Padiham 26
Richardus f. Samuell Crosseley de Higham ... 6 Octobris
Richardus f. et heres apparens Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthropp armigr 13
Sarah fa. Edmundi Robinsonn de Padiham ... 11 Novembris
Chrōpherus f. Chrōpheri Marcer de Symonndstone 19
Robertus f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ... 21
Fo. 157 Christopherus f. Richardi Marcer de Symonndstone 10 Januarij
Johnes f. Franncisci Sykes de Padiham ... 17 Februarij
Isabella fa. Nicholai Houlegate de Pendle 20
Margareta fa. Egidij Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham ... ... 2 Marcij

1614

Margareta fa. Gulielmi Wilkinsonn de Padiham ... 26
Maria fa. Jacobi Landesdaile de Hapton ... 27

	Radulphus f. Riči Pollard de Hapton	28 Marcij
	Johnes f. Roberti Roe de Stockbridge	10 Aprilis
Fo. 158	Margareta fa. Thomæ Landesdaile de Symonndstone	14
	Georgius f. Nicholai Hallstead de Padiham ...	24
	Alicia fa. Johnis Bouthmā de Deepe Clough in Pendle	26
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Richardi Sager alias Hargreaues de Guy yate...	3 Maij
Fo. 159	Henricus f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	5 Junij
	Margareta fa. Riči Hey de Bradeley	14
	Ellin fa. Jacobi Robert de Westclose in Pendle ...	24
	Barnabas f. Georgij Pollard de Childers Greene in Hapton	1 Julij
	Isabella fa. Galfridi Birtch de Copthurst ...	10
	filia Johnis Greene de Higham	23
	filia Johnis Hargreaues de heyhowses	10 Augustij
	Lawrentius f. Matthei Benson de Padiham ...	11
	Radulphus f. Gulielmi Marcer de Symonndstone	19
	Thomas f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	28
	Suzanna fa. Gulielmi Earneshey de Padiham ...	27 Septembris
	Anna fa. Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	2 Octobris
Fo. 160	Alicia fa. Richardi Tattersall de Habergham Eaves	6
	Isabella fa. Gulielmi Starkie de Symonndstone	28
	Johnes f. Henrici Hartley de Padiham	21 Decem.
	Maria fa. Jeremiæ Houlte de Padiham... ...	24
	Maria fa. Johnis Cronckshey de Westclose in Pendle	6 Januarij
	Johanna alias Jenitta spuria Thomæ Whittaker de Fence in Pendle et Aliciæ Marsdē	6
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham	15
	Henricus f. Rogeri Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham	18
	Gulielmus f. Johnis Harrison de Padiham ...	22
	Henricus spurius Henrici Shackleton et Isabellæ Beron de Haslingden	29
Fo. 161	Lawrentius f. Lawrentij Sonkie de Padiham ...	12 Februarij
	Johnes f. Georgij Lawson de Hapton	12
	Maria fa. Nicholai Bradshaw de Alltham	12
	Georgius f. Gulielmi Claiton de Padiham ...	16
	Nicholaus f. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthropp armigr	26 Marcij

1615

Johnes f. Hugonis Landesdaile de Symonndstone	11 Aprilis
Richardus et Nicholaus gemelli Johnis Cartmell de Symonndstone	18
Thomas f. Georgij Pollarde Junioris de Hapton	10 Maij
Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Willson de Padihā	14

Fo. 162	Christopherus f. Daniell Robinsonn de Padihā	4 Junij
	Jacobus f. Henrici Haworth de Hapton	6
	Johnes f. Johnis Whythead de Shuttleworth ...	8 Augustij
	Isabella fa. Richardi Marcer de Symonndstone ...	23 Septembris
	Anna fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	1 Octobris
	Johnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn Junioris de Padihā	1
	Margareta fa. Johnis Shuttleworth de Crossebancke	25
	Gracia fa. Georgij Pollard Junioris de Hapton ...	12 Januarij
	Johnes f. Georgij Smyth de Hapton	15
Fo. 163	Jana fa. Roberti Roe de Padiham	21
	Maria fa. Thomæ Landesdaile senioris de Padiham	21
	Johnes f. Jacobi Scotsonn de Padiham ...	11 Februarij
	Lawrentius f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	27
	Maria spuria Aliciæ Browne nup de Dunham et Richardi Sellor de Pendle	13 Marcij

1616

	Jacobus f. Simonis Sager de Symonndstone ...	4 Aprilis
	Jenitta fa. Henrici Beauer de Padiham ...	12
	Johnes f. Radulphi Helme de Padihā	16
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Roe de Westclose	2 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Galfridi Birtch de Copthurst ...	7 Julij
	Tempest fa. Johnis Grymeshey of Alltham ...	14
	Gracia spuria Johnis Harger et Mariæ Jackson de Hapton	22
Fo. 164	Nicholaus f. Richardi Sager de Guy yate in Padihā	12 Augusti
	Margareta fa. Johannis Hollidaie Junioris de heyhowses	7 Septembris
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Hallstead de Padiham ...	8
	Gracia fa. Jacobi Robert de Pendle	15
	Richerdus f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	15
	Anna fa. Richardi Hey de Bradeley	19
	Georgius f. Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Padihā ...	4 Octobris
	Maria fa. Jacobi Pollard de Westclose	24
	Oliverus f. Rogeri Roe de Hapton	28
	Gilbertus f. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham ...	7 Novembris
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham	13
	* Jana fa. Henrici Hartley de Padiham	20
	Maria fa. Johnis Loynde de Padihā	21
	Lawrentius f. Daniell Robinson de ead [*i.e. de Padiham*]	15 Decembris
Fo. 165	Ellen fa. Nicholai Duckesburie de Deyne	26 Januarij
	Jacobus f. Henrici Suthworth de Padihā ...	26

* *In E. T.* "Anna."

1617

	Leonardus f. Johannis Cronckshawe de Pendle ...	5	Aprilis
	Jeneta fa. Wiłłmi Ryley de Pendle	5	
	Jeneta fa. Joħnis Ingham de Pendle	27	
	Isabela fa. Georgij Horidge de Haptonn ...	8	Maij
	Maria fa. Georgij Pollard de Hapton	12	Augusti
	Roƀtus f. Hugonis Lansdall de Symondston ...	17	
	Maria fa. Joħanis Crosse de Pendle...	17	
	Maria fa. Thomæ Sutcliffe de Padiham... ...	24	
Fo. 166	Edmundus f. Riči Sagar de Padiham	14	Septembris
	Jacobus f. Joħanis Hargreaves de Althā ...	21	
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Tattersall de Hapton ...	21	
	Jeneta fa. Joħanis Shuttleworth de Padiham ...	5	Octobris
	Ughtridg f. Richardi Shuttleworthe de Gawthroppe Armiger	12	
	Agneta fa. Richardi Sheafeld de Padiham ...	19	
	Jeremias f. Jacobi Boulton de Pendle	26	
	Anna fa. Roƀti Wilkinsoñ de Padiham... ...	23	Novembris
	Gracia fa. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham	2	
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Wood de Hapton... ...	16	
	Maria fa. Riči Sager de Symondston	7	Decembris
	Johannes f. Christophri Dodgshonn de Padiham	11	
	Susanna f. [a] Wiłłmi Bridge de Symondston ...	11	
Fo. 167	Johannes f. Hugonis Hargreaves de pendle ...	14	
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	26	
	Elena fa. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham	26	
	Chrõpherus f. Francisci Coats de Padiham... ...	26	
	Wiłłmus spurius Thomæ Woode	6	Januarij
	Crõpherus spurius Riči Kendall et Jenetae Croncshy	9	
	Maria fa. Galfridi Birchall de Copthurst ...	25	
	Anna fa. Joħanis Cartmell de Symondston... ...	7	Februarij
	Joħanes f. Henrici Priestly de Pendle	15	
	Hugo f. Roƀti Roe de Padiham	15	Marcij
	Anna fa. Radulphi Helme de Padiham... ...	15	
	Richardus f. Jacobi Yate de Hunterholme... ...	22	
	Mylo f. Joħanes [*sic*] Whittaker de Alltham ...	22	

1618

Fo. 168	Georgius f. Georgij Lawson de Hapton	14	Maij
	Jenneta fa. Elizei Robinson de Padiham ...	19	Aprilis
	fili Joħnis Dickonson de Pendle	26	
	Elizabetha fa. Wiłłmi Aulker de Symondstone	31	Maij
	filia Jacobi Steevenson de Pendle	14	Junij
	Joħes f. Richardi Thompsonn de Padiham... ...	28	

[a] *In E. T.* "Johnis."

	Jacobus f. Jacobi Pollard de Pendle	2	Augusti
Fo. 169	Jeneta fa. Henrici Haworth de Haptonn	2	
	Joñes f. Georgij Pollard de Hapton	9	
	Isabela fa. Edmundi Robinson de Padiham ...	9	
	Joñes f. Georgij Jakes de Padiham	10	
	Xpõferus f. Wiłłmi Lawe de Symondstonn ...	16	
	Jonathan f. Joñnis Whitteheade de Pendle ...	30	
	Maria fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham	30	
	Jeneta fa. Thomæ Cowp ałs Stanworth de Hey Houses	6	Septembris
	Jonas spurius Joñnis Bradill de Padihā et Jana Clayton de ead	17	
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Shuttleworth de Padiham	27	
Fo. 170	Anna fa. Nicholai Houghton de Padiham	11	Octobris
	Roõtus f. Nicholai Bradshey de Altham ...	11	
	Jacobus f. Lawrentij Jackson de Hapton	18	
	Alicia fa. Joñnis Whittaker de Northwood ...	18	
	Roõtus f. Rogeri Willson de Padiham	24	
	Maria fa. Mathei Benson de Padiham	28	
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatbourne de Padiham	28	
	Jacobus et Sarah gemełł Roõti Wilkinson de Padihame	28	
	Lawrentius f. Thomæ Whittaker de Padiham ...	1	Novembris
	Josephus f. Josephi Sager de Padiham	15	
	Anna fa. Jeremiæ Holte de Padiham	18	
Fo. 171	Jacobus f. Richardi Hey de Hapton...	22	
	Samuelus f. Samueli Sager de Padiham ...	29	
	Nicholas f. Nicholai Duckesburie de Deane in Pendle	6	Decembris
	Edwardus f. Richardi Sager de Padiham ...	9	
	Anna fa. Nicholai Halsted de Padiham	13	
	Joñes f. Roõti Wilkinson de Hapton	20	
	Lawrentius f. Thomæ Varley de Pendle	30	
	Joñes f. Joñnis Kenion de Padiham	17	
	Joñes f. Joñnis Cronckshay de Pendle	24	Januarij
Fo. 172	Bartonus f. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthroppe Armiger	7	Februarij
	Joñes f. Georgij Horridge de Hapton	21	
	Lawrentius f. Joñnis Sonkey de Padiham ...	24	
	Edmundus f. Danieli Robinson de Padiham ...	1	Martij
	Jenetta fa. Joñnis Leighe de pendle	7	

1619

Thomas f. Joñnis Denbie de Padihame	11	Aprilis
Jana fa. Joñnis Bouthman de Pendle	11	
Maria fa. Edvardi Kellet ærarij cujusdam Circuitoris	25	

Margareta spuria Janæ Houghton et (uti illa affirmat) Robert Halstead ... ... 16 Maij
Helena fa. Johannis Crosse de Pendle 23
Johannes f. Roberti Stevenson } de Padiham ... 26
Nicholaus f. Xpõpi Dodgson }
Jacobus f. Hugonis Dickinson de Northwood ... 20 Junij
Susanna fa. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham... 10 Julij
Fo. 178 Anna fa. Milonis Whittaker de Padiham 18
Margarita fa. Roberti Brinnon de Highã ... 8 Augusti
Anna fa. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Padiham... ... 20
Margarita fa. Rogeri Waring de Padiham ... 23
Jennetta fa. Edvardi Sagar de Simonstone ... 5 Septembris
Oliverus fa. Jacobi Stopper de Hapton... ... 12
Jenetta fa. Georgij Cleyton de Hapton 18
Margarita fa. Johannis Loynd de Padiham ... 3 Octobris
Alicia fa. Johannis Whittaker de Pad 4
Maria fa. Lawrentij Whittaker de Hapton ... 17
Jana fa. Johannis Ingham de Pendle 24
Jacobus spurius Elizabethæ Clayton et (uti illa affirmat) Richardi Pollard de Padiham ... 5 Novembris
Maria fa. Hugonis More de Pendle 14
Robertus spurius Annæ Whitehead et (uti illa affirmat) Roberti Heyworth... ... ... 19 Decembris
Robertus Whippe f. Edwardi Whippe de Padiham 29
Jenetta fa. Richardi Sagar de Slayde ... ... 16 Januarij
Fo. 174 Johannes f. Henrici Birtwisle de Higham ... 6 Februarij
Anna fa. Galfridi Berchall de Padiham 6
Alicia fa. Elizei Dugdale de Altham 6
Xpõpherus spurius Janæ Carre et (uti illa affirmat) Thomæ Carre... 20
Isabella fa. Gulielmi Waddington de Altam ... 20
Johannes f. Richardi Pollard de Hapton 27

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1620

Jacobus f. Josephi Whippe de Padihã ... ... 26 Martij
Isabella fa. Thomæ Gyllibrand de Hapt... ... 26
Johannes f. Georgij Pollard de Hapton ... ... 2 Aprilis
Jacobus f. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham 2
Maria fa. Gulielmi Ryley de Pendle 9
Samuel f. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham ... 9
Isabella fa. Abrahami Denby de Padiham 14
Maria fa. Thomæ Hammond de Whalley ... 14
Elizabetha fa. Danielis Robinson de Padiham ... 23
Thomas f. Hugonis Lansdale de Simonstone ... 23

Johannes f. Henrici Southworth de Padiham ... 28 Maij
Maria fa. Gulielmi Law de Simonston ... ... 11 Junij
Jacobus f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood 18
Fo. 175 Anna fa. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthroppe Armiger 24
Johannes f. Thomæ Lansdale de Simonstone ... 29
Tempestus f. Roberti Roe de Padiham ... ... 4 Julij
Helena fa. Johannis Sonckey de Pad 19
Barnardus f. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst et ... 23
Maria fa. Richardi Crosley ats Tompson de Pad 23
Johannes f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene ... ... 6 Augusti
Robertus f. Richardi Reade de Ightnhill ... 3 Septembris
Thomas f. Thomæ Cottom de Pendle 17
Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Stevenson de Pendle ... 1 Octobris
Maria fa. Johannis Hodgson de Hapton 8
Hestera fa. Gulielmi Harrison de Fennifold ... 18
Edmundus f. Edmundi Skoles de Hapton ... ... 12 Novembris
Maria fa. Henrici Priestly de Higham 12
Richardus spurius Mariæ Garstang de Padiham et (uti illa affirmat) Richardi Pollard ... 12
Robertus f. Nicholai Wilkinson de Padiham ... 25
Henricus f. Johannis Fowldes de Habergham Eves 27
Johannes f. Nicolai Houghton de Padiham ... 10 Decembris
Anna fa. Rogeri Roe de Haptō ... ... 7 Januarij
Hellena fa. Edmundi Robinson de Padiham ... 21
Thomas f. Georgij Horridge de Hapton 28
Maria fa. Johannis Whitehead de Higham Booth 2 Februarij
Lawrentius f. Roberti Wilkinson de Padiham ... 11
Richardus f. Richardi Ingham de Ightenhil parke 25
Anna fa. Johis Shuttleworth de Crosse Bank ... 4 Martij

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1621

Fo. 176 Maria fa. Nicolai Halsted de Pad ... ... 30 Martij
Johannes f. Henrici Haworth de Hapt... ... 8 Aprilis
Maria fa. Xpōfri More de Pendle 8
Edvardus f. Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham ... 6 Maij
Helena fa. Henrici Grymshaw de Padiham ... 6
Anna fa. Jacobi Stopeforth de Hapton 13
Elizabetha fa. Johannis Bowthman de Pendleton 13
Barnardus f. Johannis Dickonson } ambo de Pendle 20
Maria fa. Johannis Hargreaves... }
Johannes f. Josephi Crabtree de Pad 27
Johannes f. Petri Harwood de Pendle ... ... 3 Junij
Richardus f. Henrici Tattersell de Hapton... ... 1 Julij

Margareta spuria Janæ Houghton et (uti illa affirmat) Robert Halstead ... ... 16 Maij
Helena fa. Johannis Crosse de Pendle 23
Johannes f. Roberti Stevenson } de Padiham ... 26
Nicholaus f. Xpōpi Dodgson }
Jacobus f. Hugonis Dickinson de Northwood ... 20 Junij
Susanna fa. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham... 10 Julij
Fo. 173 Anna fa. Milonis Whittaker de Padiham 18
Margarita fa. Roberti Brinnon de Highā ... 8 Augusti
Anna fa. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Padiham... ... 20
Margarita fa. Rogeri Waring de Padiham ... 23
Jennetta fa. Edvardi Sagar de Simonstone ... 5 Septembris
Oliverus fa. Jacobi Stopper de Hapton... ... 12
Jenetta fa. Georgij Cleyton de Hapton 18
Margarita fa. Johannis Loynd de Padiham ... 3 Octobris
Alicia fa. Johannis Whittaker de Pad 4
Maria fa. Lawrentij Whittaker de Hapton ... 17
Jana fa. Johannis Ingham de Pendle 24
Jacobus spurius Elizabethæ Clayton et (uti illa affirmat) Richardi Pollard de Padiham ... 5 Novembris
Maria fa. Hugonis More de Pendle 14
Robertus spurius Annæ Whitehead et (uti illa affirmat) Roberti Heyworth... ... ... 19 Decembris
Robertus Whippe f. Edwardi Whippe de Padiham 29
Jenetta fa. Richardi Sagar de Slayde ... ... 16 Januarij
Fo. 174 Johannes f. Henrici Birtwisle de Higham ... 6 Februarij
Anna fa. Galfridi Berchall de Padiham 6
Alicia fa. Elizei Dugdale de Altham 6
Xpōpherus spurius Janæ Carre et (uti illa affirmat) Thomæ Carre... 20
Isabella fa. Gulielmi Waddington de Altam ... 20
Johannes f. Richardi Pollard de Hapton 27

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1620

Jacobus f. Josephi Whippe de Padihā ... ... 26 Martij
Isabella fa. Thomæ Gyllibrand de Hapt... ... 26
Johannes f. Georgij Pollard de Hapton ... ... 2 Aprilis
Jacobus f. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham 2
Maria fa. Gulielmi Ryley de Pendle 9
Samuel f. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham ... 9
Isabella fa. Abrahami Denby de Padiham 14
Maria fa. Thomæ Hammond de Whalley ... 14
Elizabetha fa. Danielis Robinson de Padiham ... 23
Thomas f. Hugonis Lansdale de Simonstone ... 23

	Johannes f. Henrici Southworth de Padiham ...	28	Maij
	Maria fa. Gulielmi Law de Simonston	11	Junij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	18	
Fo. 175	Anna fa. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthroppe Armiger	24	
	Johannes f. Thomæ Lansdale de Simonstone ...	29	
	Tempestus f. Roberti Roe de Padiham	4	Julij
	Helena fa. Johannis Sonckey de Pad	19	
	Barnardus f. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst et ...	23	
	Maria fa. Richardi Crosley als Tompson de Pad	23	
	Johannes f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	6	Augusti
	Robertus f. Richardi Reade de Ightnhill ...	3	Septembris
	Thomas f. Thomæ Cottom de Pendle	17	
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Stevenson de Pendle ...	1	Octobris
	Maria fa. Johannis Hodgson de Hapton	8	
	Hestera fa. Gulielmi Harrison de Fennifold ...	18	
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Skoles de Hapton	12	Novembris
	Maria fa. Henrici Priestly de Higham	12	
	Richardus spurius Mariæ Garstang de Padiham et (uti illa affirmat) Richardi Pollard ...	12	
	Robertus f. Nicholai Wilkinson de Padiham ...	25	
	Henricus f. Johannis Fowldes de Habergham Eves	27	
	Johannes f. Nicolai Houghton de Padiham ...	10	Decembris
	Anna fa. Rogeri Roe de Haptō	7	Januarij
	Hellena fa. Edmundi Robinson de Padiham ...	21	
	Thomas f. Georgij Horridge de Hapton	28	
	Maria fa. Johannis Whitehead de Higham Booth	2	Februarij
	Lawrentius f. Roberti Wilkinson de Padiham ...	11	
	Richardus f. Richardi Ingham de Ightenhil parke	25	
	Anna fa. Johis Shuttleworth de Crosse Bank ...	4	Martij

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1621

Fo. 176	Maria fa. Nicolai Halsted de Pad	30	Martij
	Johannes f. Henrici Haworth de Hapt... ...	8	Aprilis
	Maria fa. Xpōfri More de Pendle	8	
	Edvardus f. Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham ...	6	Maij
	Helena fa. Henrici Grymshaw de Padiham ...	6	
	Anna fa. Jacobi Stopeforth de Hapton	13	
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Bowthman de Pendleton	13	
	Barnardus f. Johannis Dickonson } ambo de Pendle	20	
	Maria fa. Johannis Hargreaves... }		
	Johannes f. Josephi Crabtree de Pad	27	
	Johannes f. Petri Harwood de Pendle	3	Junij
	Richardus f. Henrici Tattersell de Hapton... ...	1	Julij

Robertus f. Richardi Sheffield de Padiham ... 8 Julij
Johannes f. Nicolai Duckesbury de Pendle... ... 22
Henricus f. Edmondi Whitehead de Padiham... 29
Nicolaus f. Henrici Cunliffe de Church ... ... 12 Augusti
Johannes f. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham ... 12
Johannes f. Francisci Holt de Hapton 12
Robertus f. Georgij Lawson de Hapton... ... 19
Jenetta fa. Roberti Stevenson de Padiham... ... 26
Jenetta fa. Francisci Coates de Padihā... ... 9 Septembris
Henricus f. Thomæ Hammond de Whalley ... 9
Jenetta fa. Johannis Whitehead de Hapt ... 16
Samuel f. Roberti Middleton de Stock in Com Lincoln 30
Spuria Jenettæ Hargrave de Pad et Lawrentii Whitehead ... ... 14 Octobris
Jenetta fa. Johannis Anderson de Pad... ... 21
Richardus f. Thomæ Wilkinson de Pad 28
Fo. 177 Johannes f. Josephi Sagar de Pad ... ... 4 Novembris
Maria fa. Johannis Cowper de Huncote 11
Jana fa. Henrici Mayes de Pad... 18
Jacobus f. Edvardi Whippe de Pad... 25
Maria fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Pad 25
Maria fa. Dionisij Sixesmith de Pad ... ... 2 Decembris
Elizabetha fa. Richardi Sagar de Slayde ... 16
Georgius f. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad 25
Anna fa. Thomæ Gyllibrand de Hapt 30
Robertus f. Henrici Wood de Pad ... ... 6 Januarij
Edmundus f. Bryan Jackson de Pad 9
Johannes f. Milonis Whittaker de Pad 13
Edvardus f. Thomæ Stanworth de Heyhouses... 20
Richardus f. Richardi Crosseley de Padiham ... 17 Februarij
Anna fa. Danielis Robinson de Pad 24
Elizabetha fa. Johannis Kennyon de Padiham... 24
Georgius f. Johannis Cronckshey de Holins ... 31 Martij
Hugo f. Hugonis More de Whiteley 31
Willmus f. Geafridi Byrche de Ightenhill 31

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1622

Fo. 178 Anna fa. Johis Denbye ... ... 20 Aprilis
Richardus spurius Thomæ Thymble et Margaritæ Wilkinson 21
Letticia fa. Georgij Horridge de Hapt 22
Thomas f. Thomæ Whittaker de Simonstone et Margarita fa. Johannis Ingham de West Close 5 Maij

Alicia fa. Oliveri Ormerode de Hapton ... ... 12 Maij
Christopherus f. Hugonis Dickinson de Northwood 19
Johannes spurius Johannis Rosco de Bolton ... 19
Annæ Hartley de Pad 19
Thomas f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Hapton ... 30
Josephus f. Josephi Whippe de Pad ... ... 9 Junij
Richardus f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood 9
Richardus f. Thomæ Varley de Pendle... ... 10
Richardus f. Origani Wincott 16
Anna fa. Jacobi Stopper de Hapt ... ... 14 Julij
Anna fa. Xpōpheri Dodgson de Padiham ... ... 18 Augusti
Richardus f. Roberti Cockshot 24
Jeneta fa. Robti Roe de Padihā ... ... 8 Septembris
Parre f. Johannis Starkey de Huntroyde ... 8 Octobris
Elizabetha spuria Priscillæ Robinson et Henrici Robinson de Pad... ... ... 3 Novembris
Gulielmus f. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthrop Armigeri 10
Gulielmus f. Garstang de Pad 17
Jacobus f. Edmund Whitehead de Pad 24
Georgius f. Roberti Wilkinson de Pad 24
Jenetta fa. Henrici Dugdale de Higham ... ... 1 Decembris
Fo. 179 Jana fa. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst... ... 19 Januarij
Johannes f. Milonis Whittaker de Pad ... ... 9 Februarij
Johannes f. Thomæ Hammerton de Pad ... 16
Elisabetha fa. Roberti Brinnom de Higham ... 16

Gualterus Borset Curat

1623

Jana fa. Jacobi Eastwood de Pendle ... ... 6 Aprilis

Mem quinq ista noïa Anni 1623 excripta et exhibita fuisse inter et post noïa Anni 1622

Testibus

Gualtero Borsett Curat
Christopher Dodgshonn Gard

Maria fa. Henrici Soothworth ... ... 27 Aprilis
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Houghton de Pendle ... 11 Maij
Thomas f. Thomæ Stanworth de Pad 11
Anna fa. Samuelis Sagar... ... ... 1 Junij
Fo. 180 Johannes f. Henrici Ingham de Pendle 2
Jana fa. Edmondi Starkey de Pad 29
Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Walmsley de Colecoates generosi ... ... 16 Julij

	Ellena fa. Johannis Shuttleworth de Crossebank	17 Augusti
	Vnica fa. Robti Sutleefe de Sorebye	19 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Crosley als Tompson de Pad	24 Novembris
Fo. 181	Gracia fa. Richardi Starkey de Pad	25 Decembris
	Margarita fa. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthrop Armigeri	28
	Jacobus f. Nicoali Duckesbury de Pendle	29 Februarij
	Johannes f. Johannis Conlife de Mil-Hill ...	29

Gualterus Borset Curat

Fo. 182 *Wholly blank*

1624

Fo. 183	Martha fa. Georgij Jaques de Pad	17 Junij
	Margetta fa. Jeofrey Byrche	15 Augusti
	Anna fa. Ambrosij Core de Pad	22
	Johannes f. Dionysij Sixsmith de Pad... ...	8 Octobris
	Susanna fa. Robti Ryley de Northwood	10
	Elizabetha fa. Xpōpheri Whittacre de Simonstone	31
	Martha fa. Danielis Robinson	21 Novembris
	Richardus f. Richardi Worslley de Pad ...	16 Januarij
	Johannes f. Thomæ Taylour de Simonst	16
	Georgius f. Johannis Cronckshey	22
	Jenetta fa. Johannis Baxter...	22
	Josephus f. Johannis Dickonson...	22
	Jana fa. Richardi Sagar Carbonarij	30
	Richardus f. Gulielmi Roncborne	6 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Sonckey de Higham ...	20
	Maria fa. Henrici Robinson de Pad	20
	Johannes f. Johannis Hey de Northwood	6 Martij

1625

Fo. 184	Helena fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Pad ...	27
	Johannes f. Johannis Hargraves de Pendle ...	24 Aprilis
	Abrahamus f. Josephi Crabtree de Pad	3 Julij
	Maria fa. Edmundi Starkye de Pad	10
	Johannes f. Nicolai Halsted de Pad	24
	Richardus f. Thomæ Gyllibrand de Hapt ...	24
	Johannes f. Johannis Emmotson de Higham ...	31
	Thomas f. Thomæ Wilkinson de Pad	31
	Richardus f. Francisci Webster de Horgrave ...	7 Augusti
	Jana fa. Roberti Wilkinson de Pad	13 Septembris
	Henricus f. Roberti Stevenson de Pad	9 Octobris
	Johannes f. Thomæ Hall de Pad	16
	Richardus f. Johannis Garstang de Pad	1 Novembris
	Anna fa. Ludovici Harrison de Simonst ...	27

Anna fa. Nicolai Starkey de Simonst ... ... 27 Novembris
Johannes f. Abrahami Denby de Pad ... ... 4 Decembris
Elizabetha fa. Xpõpheri More de Higham 26
Johannes f. Francisci Buckeley de Northen ... 27
Jana fa. Ambrosij Core de Pad ... ... 1 Januarij
Gracia spuria Jenettae Waring et uti illa affirmat Thomæ Whitehead de Hapt... 10
Henricus f. Henrici Dugdale de Pad 15
Fo. 185 Jana fa. Ægidij Cockshot de Pad 22
Randleus f. Elisei Robinson de Pad 29
Elisabetha fa. Josephi Sagar de Pad ... ... 2 Februarij
Thomas f. Johannis Whittaker de Simonst ... 5
Johannes f. Nicolai Robert de Simonst 12
Thomas f. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad 12
Alicia fa. Ambrosij Jackson de Pad ... ...
Maria fa. Henrici Tattersol de Hapt ... ...
Elisabetha fa. Thomæ Charles ... } de Padiham } 19
Gulielmus f. Johannis Kelly ...
Elisabetha fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Pad ... ... 9 Martij

Gualterus Bors Curat

1626

Samuell Sager f. Edwardi Sager ... ... 26 Marcij
Johannes f. Georgij Whittaker de Pad... ... 26
Elizabetha fa. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst ... 2 Aprilis
Jacobus f. Johannis Dickonson de Pendle ... 7
Anna fa. Henrici Priestly de Higham 9
Anna fa. Georgij Horridge de Hapton 16
Elizabetha spuria Mariæ Garstang de Pad et uti illa affirmat Johannis Nutter de Heyhouses 16
Johannes f. Richardi Starkye de Pad 23
Jenetta fa. Johannis Higgins 30
Johannes f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood ... ... 7 Maij
Fo. 186 Georgius f. Jacobi Yates de Hapt 28
Samuell f. Edmundi Whitehead de Pad ... ... 4 Junij
Johannes f. Edmundi Starkey 11
Margarita fa. Xpõferi Dodgson de Pad 18
Johannes f. Johannis Shuttleworth de Crossebancke 24
Sarah fa. Robti Brinnom de Highã ... ... 2 Julij
Isbaella fa. Henrici Grymshaw de Pad 16
Hannah fa. Roberti Roe de Pad... ... ... 13 Augusti
Isabella fa. Nicolai Houghton de Pad 20
Hannah fa. Johannis Cronckshey de Holins ... 3
Jenetta fa. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapt 3
Robertus f. Jacobi Stopfort de Hapton ... ... 17 Septembris
Richardus f. Georgij Jaques... 28

Daniel f. Danielis Robinson ... ... 8 Octobris
Benedicta fa. Bryani Bowth... 22
Jacobus f. Richardi Whithead de Hapt .. 26 Novembris
Alicia fa Lawrentij Whitaker de Hapt ... ... 3 Decembris
Jacobus f. Ricdi Tattersol de Simonst 10
Jana fa. Bryani Shuttleworth de Hapt ... ... 7 Januarij
Anna fa. Roberti Ryley de Northwood 28
Fo. 187 Johannes fa. Josephi Whippe de Pad ... ... 11 Februarij
Anna fa. Henrici Conlife de Pad 18
Margarita posthuma Johannis Anderson als Monkaster nuper de Pad ... ... 4 Martij

Gualterus Borset Curat

1627

Maria fa. Johannis Hey de Northwood ... ... 25 Martij
Anna fa. Henrici Robinson de Pad ... ... 1 Aprilis
Anna fa. Thomæ Dodgson de Pad 7
Margarita fa. Roberti Wilkinson de Pad ... 24 Junij
Isabella fa. Johannis Whittaker de Simonstone ... 8 Julij
Maria fa. Nicolai Duxbury de Deane 25
Edmondus f. Ægidij Cockshot de Pad ... ... 12 Augusti
Maria fa. Gulielmi Webster de Pad 12
Maria fa. Thome Hammerton de Pad ... ... 7 Octobris
Frances Hoult f. Georgij Hoult de Haptonn ... 14
Fo. 188 Alicia fa. Hūfr Spencer illegitim de Pendle ... 25 Novembris
Johannes f. Rogeri Wa^r^in Padiam 30
Martha fa. Johannis Haughton de Padiham ... 21 Decembris
Lawrentius f. Georgij Whittake^r^ de Padiham ... 26
Fo. 189 Johañes f. Richardi Sagar ... ... 13 Januarij
Susanna fa. Vincentij Riley de Hapton ... 22
Jacobus f. Richardi Starky de Padiham 23
Johañes f. Thomæ Gillibrand de Hapton ... 3 Februarij
Fo. 190 Alicia fa. Johañis Webster de Padiham 17
Johannes f. Nicholaij Starkey de Huntrode ... 25
Nicholaus f. Richardi Bannester de Altham generos 2 Martij
Jacobus f. Briani Bouth de Hapton... 2
Alicia fa. Richardi Stiuenson de Pendle ... 2

Robertus Hill Curat

1628

Fo. 191 Robrt Stenson ... ... 6 Maij
Helena Whitaker de Padiam ... ... 18 April
Denis Suxsmith ... ... 6 Juli
Thomas Whitaker f. Miles Whitaker Padiam junioris 22

Jeremias Tompson de padiā ... ... 5 Octob
Wiłłm Titrington de Simōston 12
Johannes Backster de Padiā. ... ... 2 Novr
Johannes Robinson de Heaghā 5
[a] Maria Dodgson 30
Katherina Smaley de Padiā ... ... 14 Decembris

1629

Thomas Coxhead de Padiā ... ... 1 Januarij
Anna Ellis fa. Jocobi Ellis de Pendle 21
Rebecka Hey fa. Jacobi Hey... ... ... 1 Februaarij
Fo. 192 Richardus f. Ellis Robinson de Padiā 8
Bridget fa. Abrahami Lee de Hapton 8
Anna fa. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton 8
Jenet fa. Jacobi Robert de Haptō ... ... 8 Martij
Elizabetha Danbie de Padihā 22
Richardus f. Georgij Ainson de Hapton 31
*Isabella fa. Johannis Shutleworth de Padiham 8 Aprill
Richard Whithead de Hapton 5
[b] Johannis [*sic*] Haughton de Padihā 6
Johannis [*sic*] f. Briā Shutleworth de Hapton... 12
Johannis [*sic*] Parkinson de Padihā... 12
Anna Dickinson de Pendle 12
Maria fa. Henrici Mayas de Padiham 19
Lawrentius Parker de Padihā 29
Johannes law de Simonston... ... ... 10 Maij
Robertus Cronkshawe de Pendle 17
Elizabetha Barret de Padihā... 24
Elizabetha Riley de Padiā 24
Henrie Sagar de Padihā ... ... 7 Junij
Grace Rawkecliff fa. Johannis Rawkecliff de Hapton 7
Fo. 193 Edmundus Garstang de Padihā... 21
Gaythred Hey [*a girl*] de Padiā ... ... 12 July
Elizabetha Lowe fa. Johannis Lowe de Simonston 26
Anna fa. Christopheri More de Hapton ... ... 20 Septembris
Johannes Whitaker f. Hugonis Whitaker ... 4 Octobris
Johannes Robonson de Padihā 25
Johannes Michel de Padihā ... ... 4 Novembris
Johannes Charnock de Padihā 1
Elizabetha Higgons de Pendle 8
Fo. 194 Maria et Margareta dodson gemini 27

[a] *This is a burial in E. T.*

* *This may be a Burial.* [b] *In E. T.* "f. Nicholai Houghton."

1630

	Helena Roe spurius	10 Januarj
	Gulielmus f. Jacobi estwood de Pendle... ...	17
	Lawrentius f. Robert [a] Meancles de Pendle ...	20
	Anna fa. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton... ...	24 Februarj
	Georgius f. Riči Ormeroode de Hapton	9 Aprilis
	Maria fa. Georgij Whitticar de Padiham ...	11
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Starkie de Simonstone Armiger	2 Maij
	Isabella fa. Joňis Cronkeshawe de Pendle ...	6 Junij
	Sara fa. Thomæ Whitticar de Padiham	28
	Joňes f. Bryani Booth de Hapton	4 July
Fo. 195	Jacobus f. Roberti Yates de Pendle...	11
	Jana fa. supposita Georgij Jaques & Maria Brockden	18
	Gulielmus f. Joňis Houghton de Padiham	15 Augustij
	Elizabetha fa. Eduardi Moore de Pendle ...	5 Septembris
	Nicholas f. Laurentij Duxburie de Pendle ...	5
	Jacobus f. Joňis Hargreaues de Pendle... ...	5
	Thomas f. Noth: Elizabetha Crosse & Thomæ Royley de Hapton	5
	Anna fa. Riči Starkie de Padiham	12
	Anna fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham... ...	12
	Johañes f. Nothus Isabellæ Ryley & Johannis Greaves de Hapton	21
	Anna fa. Johañis Webster de Padiham... ...	26
	Maria fa. Egidij Cockeshut de Padiham	3 Octobris
	Maria fa. Roňti Whitticar de Simonston ...	31
	Joňes f. Henrici Dugdale de Padiham	14 Novembris
	Nicholas f. Milei Whittichar	5 December
	Margaret fa. Joňis Henfield de Scolebanke ...	26
	Jacobus et Hugo gemelli [b] Jacobi Hargreaues de Pendle	30 Januarij
	Joňes f. Nicholai Stevensone de Pendle ...	30
Fo. 196	Georgius f. Georgij Horredge de Hapton	15
	Elizabetha fa. Nicholai Titterington	20 Febru
	Joňes f. Lawrentij Hindley de Padiham	7 Martij
	Joňes f. Georgij Holt de Hapton	7
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Hargreaues de Pendle	10

1631

Georgius f. Riči Webster de Padiham	3 Aprilis
Wiłłmus f. Edmundi Starky de Symonstone ...	8
Richus f. Henrici Pristeley de Pendle	10
Anna fa. Joňis Sonkey de Padiham	28

[a] *In E. T.* "Mangnowld." [b] *In E. T.* "Joňis."

	Richus f. Thomæ Wilkinson...	17	Aprilis
	Henricus f. Christopheri dodgson	26	
Fo. 197	Thomas f. Christopheri Dodgson de Padihā ...	30	Maij
	Daniell f. Danielis Robinsone	5	Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Johañes Rocliffe de Hapton ...	12	
	Judith fa. Thome Wilson de Padiham... ...	18	
	Judith fa. Wiłłmi Low de Symonstone	26	
	Martha fa. Roberti Stevenson de Pendle ...	21	Augustij
	Franciscus f. Francisci Webster de Horgreave ...	20	
	Leticia et Elizabetha gemelli Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	29	
	Ellena fa. Henerici Robinson	31	
	Jenetta fa. Nicholai Grimshaw de Heyhouses ...	2	Octobris
	Michael f. Denitij Sixsmith de Padiham ...	29	
	Jonathan f. Johis Burtonwood de Padiham ...	23	
	Johes f. Christopheri Whitticar de Simonstone	18	Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Isaci Webster de Padiham	18	
	Maria fa. Johis Barrat de Padiham	26	Septembris
	Jeremiah f. Jacobi Hey	15	Januarij
	Jenetta fa. Johis Leauer de Pendle	15	
Fo. 198	Thomas f. Wiłłmi Lawsone de Hapton	15	
	Maria fa. Johis Charnocke de Padihame ...	18	Martij
	Jonathan f. Johis Hey de Northwood	18	
	Margareta fa. Hugonis Whittacar	27	
	Johes f. Rici Whitehead de Hapton	27	

1632

	Rogerus f. Egidij Cockesuite de Padiham	1	Aprilis
	Nicholas f. Nicholai Houghton de Padiham ...	8	
	Elizabetha fa. Wiłłmi Boones de Pendle	10	
	Johes f. Rici Pollard de Hapton	15	
	Robertus f. Rici Wild de Hapton	15	
	Anna fa Bryani Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	15	
	Henericus f. Hen: Cunliffe de Padiham	17	Junij
	Edmondus f. Nicholai Starkie gen	8	Julij
	Samuel f. Rici Tompsone de Padihame	15	
	Robertus f. fils Josephi Whip de Padiham ...	10	Augustij
Fo. 199	Tomas f. Christopheri Fourth de hayhouses ...	19	
	Isabella fa. Noth: Elizab Roe et Johis Smithsone...	20	Septembris
	Edvardus f. Hen: Hargreaues de Symonston ...	20	
	Jacobus f. Rogeri Barton	9	Octobris
	Elizabetha fa. Christopheri Dodgson	8	Novembris
	Johes & Edmandus gemelli Edmondi Starky de Symonston	15	Decembris

Jeneta fa. Noth: Robti Hargreaues et Bridgettæ Warde... ... ... 20 Decembris
Anna fa. Rogeri Michael... 21
Johes f. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton... ... ... 2 Februarij
Isabella f. Noth: Robi Hargreaues et Janae Williams 9
Lawrentius f. Rici Starke de Padihā 10
Johes f. Johnis Ormerode de Hapton 10
Gratia fa. Georgij Wilkinsone de Haptō ... 11
Fo. 200 Johes f. Christopheri Hey 17
Barnardus f. Noth: Barnardi Holladay et Mariæ Dodges 24
Dorothea fa. Thomæ Tildesley gener: de Symostone 27
Elizabetha fa. Johis Whittacar de Padiham ... 10 Martij
Gracia fa. Johis Webster de Padiham 10
Isabella fa. Thome Chatburne 17

1633

Elizabetha fa. Rici Wade de Hapton ... ... 14 Aprilis
Dorothea fa. Johis Burtonwood Clerici de Padiham 21
Beniamin f. Bernardi Roe de Padihame ... ... 5 Maij
Johes f. Eduardi Rosthorne de Heyhouses ... 10
Isabella fa. Robi Mankenholes 26
Isabella fa. Henry p^r istley de Pendle 26
Isabella fa. Robi Whittacar de Symonston... ... 26
Fo. 201 Thomas f. Edvardi Sagar de Padihame... ... 26
Isabella fa. Thomæ Whittacar de Padihame ... 9 Junij
Elizabetha fa. Johis Cockshute de Padihame ... 9
Nicolas f. Johis Robert de Symonstone ... 15
Elizabetha fa. Robi Stephenson... ... ... 21 Julij
Gracia fa. Thomæ Wilson 30
Maria fa. Johnis Plompton de hapton ... ... 9 Augustij
Jana fa. Johannis Hargreues de Higham 25
Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham 28
Fo. 202 filia Lorente hindell ... ... 9 Martij

1634

Christopher f. Christopheri Mercer de Padiham 30
Johannes f. Henrici Mires 30
Johannes f. Guilielmi Lawson ... ... 6 Aprilis
Jacobus f. Jacobi Ellis 6
Jacobus f. Johis Charnuck 7
Maria fa. Francisci Webster de Hargreue 27
Ellena fa. Johannis Leaver de Northwood ... 18 Maij
Thomas f. Richardi Whitehead de Hapton... ... 18

Fo. 203	Samuell f. Johis Hey de Northwood	7 Septembris
	Jennet fa. Thome Willson de Padiham	2 Maij
	Jerom̄ f. Isacke Webster	15
	Isabell fa. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	2 Julij
	Johes f. Johes Envill de Hapton	1 Augustij
	Ann fa. Edri Moore	15 Julij
	Jana fa. Johis Whittaker	21 Augustij
	Alice fa. Thom : dodgson de Padiham	26 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Barret de Padiham ...	28
	Georgius f. Georgij Spenser de Clayton	28
	Thomas f. Georgij Hoult de Haptonn	2 Novembris
	Johannes f. Henrici Carneley de Pendle	18
	Johannes bastard f. Johannis Webster	19
Fo. 204	Christopherus f. Christopheri Dodgeson	14 Decembris
	Christobella fa. Rogeri Rhoe	20
	Christopherus Townley f. Bernardi Towneley de Higham Booth gen :	31
	Alicia fa. Christopheri Hey de Padiham ...	4 Januarij
	Cornelius et Richardus f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	7
	Guilielmus f. Lawrentij Duxbury de Deane gen: natus 2 Januarij	8
	Cristopher hindle...	16 Februarij
	Guilielmus f. Guilielmi Browne nup defuncti et de Pendle	26
	Thomas f. Henrici Robinson	1 Martij
	Nicolas f. Nicolai Robinson prope Barrowfore ...	8

1635

Fo. 205	Georgius f. Christopheri Whittaker de Symenstone	5 Aprilis
	Guilielmus f. Theophili Shillito de Hapton ...	6
	Gracia fa. Johannis Robarts de Symerstone ...	12
	Alicia fa. Johannis Holiday de Heyhouses... ...	10 Maij
	Georgius f. Georgij Whittaker	10
	Maria fa. Johannis Houghtonn	7 Junij
	Laurentius f. Henrici Hargreaues	14
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Whittaker de Symerstone vt Laurentius p^r dictus	14
	Margaretta fa. Nicolai Houghton de Padiham...	21
	Eduardus f. Jacobi Hargreaues de Higham ...	21 Julij
	Thomas f. Rogeri Michell de Padiham... ...	25
	Elizabetha fa. Christopheri Norham de Symerstone	25
	Maria fa. Johannis Frene de Hapton	7 Augustij
Fo. 206	Anne f. Richardi Lawson de Hapton	16
	Ellena fa. Giles Cockshutt de Padihā	16
	Richardus f. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton	19

Alicia f. Richardi Wylde de Hapton ... ... 20 Augustij
Katherina fa. Johannis Webster de Padiham ... 23
Maria fa. Henrici Dugdale 23
Elizabetha spuria fa. Nicolai Dodgeson de Padiham 1 Septembris
Jenetta fa. Guilielmi Riley de Symondstone ... 20
Christopherus f. Georgij Whittakar Clerici de Symondstone ... ... 2 Octobris
Guilielmus f. spurius Ellenæ Boothman 18
Gracia fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton ... ... 18 Novembris
Maria fa. Hugonis Whittakar de Northwoode infra Padiham 15
Maria fa. Richardi Starkie de Padiham 18
Alicia fa. Henrici Sagar de Padiham 22
Ellena fa. Thomæ Wilson de Padiham 22
Fo. 207 Margretta fa. Danielis Robinson ... ... 6 Januarij
James f. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton 10
Johannes f. Thome Whittakar de Padiham ... 24
Laurentius f. Roberti Stephenson de Padiham ... 31
Robertus f. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ... 3 Februarij
Thomas f. Thome Chattburne de Padiham... ... 4
Henricus f. spurius Henrici Butler 14
Agnes spuria fa. Roberti Towne et Mariæ Dilworth 5 Martij
Guilielmus f. Christopheri Mercer de Symondstone 7
Maria fa. Johannis Hargreaues de Higham... ... 16

1636

Margretta fa. Vincentij Riley de Hapton ... ... 27 Martij
Fo. 208 Thomas f. Edmundi Cockshute de Padiham ... 3 Aprilis
Rogerus f. Rogeri Barton de Padiham 8
Johannes f. Roberti Wade de Hapton 14
Isabella fa. Eduardi [a] Rawsthorne de Hapton ... 22
Robertus spurius Roberti Elston et Marie Reade ... 28
Henricus f. illegitimus Johannis Ridiehough ... 7 Maij
Guilielmus f. Roberti Sagar de Simondstone ... 8
Anne fa. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton 15
Stephanus f. Thome Hamartonn de Padiham ... 19
Johannes f. Roberti Whittakar de Symondstone 29
Johannes Raweliff f. Johannis Rawcliff ... ... 16 Junij
Ellena fa. Abrahami Lee de Hapton 25
Fo. 209 Maria fa. Johannis Cockshutt ... ... 23 Julij
Maria fa. Jacobi Roberts de Hapton 24
Katherina fa. Thome Duckworth de Padiham ... 31
Johannes f. illegitimus Mariæ Michell de Padiham 31
Laurentius f. Annæ Wilson illegitimus 21
Jenetta fa. Lennardi Birtwistle de Hapton ... 17 Septembris

[a] *In E. T.* "Rawsboone."

Fo. 210	Nicolas f. Nicolai Grimeshaw de Heyhouses ...	9	Octobris
	Johannes f. Johannis Booth de Heyhouses ...	9	
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Perkinson de Padiham	9	
	Phoebe fa. Henrici Myres de Padiham... ...	16	
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Whittakar de Symondstone	30	
	Maria fa. Miles Whittakar de Padiham... ...	14	Novembris
	Richardus f. Christopheri Foart de Heyhouses ...	4	Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Robert de Padiham ...	11	
	Ber: Towneley f. Ber: Towneley	7	Januarij
Fo. 211	Richardus f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood ...	25	Decembris
	Oliuer f. Jacobi Whitehead de Haptō	6	Januarij
	Roger f. Rogeri Wood de Hapton	8	
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Starkie de Symondstone ...	22	
	Jenetta fa. Johannis Ratcliff de Heyhouses ...	25	
	Maria fa. Jacobi Hargreaues de Sabden	26	
	Jacobus f. Richardi Hey de Wallgreene in Padiham	5	Februarij
	Rebecca fa. Riĉi Lawson...	26	
	Niĉus f. Johis Holgate de Higham	5	Marcij
Fo. 212	[a] Edmundus f. Nicolai Steeuensonn	12	
	Eduardus f. Eduardi More de Haptonn	19	

1637

	Georgius f. Johannis Ormerod de Haptonn... ...	26	
	John f. Henrici Roe de Simmonston	7	Maij
	Margareta fa. Johannis Charnock de Padiham ...	7	
	Johannes Booth f. Johannis Booth de Hapton...	14	
	Anna fa. Thomæ Chatborne de Padiham	25	Junij
	Henricus f. Johannis Michell [?] de Heptonstall	20	Julij
Fo. 213	Nicolaus f. Johannis Robinson de Simmonston ...	28	
	Phoebe fa. Thomæ Whitakrj de Padiham ...	30	
	James f. Rogeri Roe de Padiham	6	Augustij
	Nicolaus f. Johannis Robert de Symmonston ...	6	
	Elizabetha fa. Laurentij Dvxburie	10	
	Edmundus f. spurius Roberti Wilkinson de Padiham	20	
	Bernordus Parker f. Bernordi Parker de Padiham	27	
	Thomas Cockshute f. Rogeri Cockshute de Padiham	10	Septembris
	Anna fa. Edmundi Starkie de Hapton	17	
	Johannes f. Henrici Hartley de Padiham	24	Novembris
	Thomas f. Johannis Willesey de Padiham ...	10	Decembris
	John f. Johannis Webster de Padiham	10	
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hargreves de Higham ...	17	
Fo. 214	Richardus f. [b] Henrici Sager de Padiham	11	Februarij
	Nicolaus f. Johannis Holland de Padiham ...	13	
	Elizabeth fa. Edmundi Cockshute de Padiham	4	Martij
	Johannes f. Aegidij Cockshute de Padiham ...	9	

[a] *In E. T.* "Edwardus." [b] *In E. T.* "Johannis."

1638

	Georgius f. Johannis Ormerode de Hapton ...	25 Martij
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Hargreves de Simmonston...	30
	Anna fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton	27 Maij
	Milo Whittaker f. Georgij Whitaker de Padiham...	8 Junij
	Edmundus f. Johannis Robinson de Padiham...	19
Fo. 215	Franciscus f. Francisci Webster	8 Julij
	Anna fa. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	8
	Milesin fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham ...	15
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Michell de Padiham... ...	29
	Richardus f. Jacobi Pollard de Altham	10 Augustij
	Elizabetha fa. Christopheri Mercer de Symmonston	11
	Eduardus f. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton	14 Octobris
	Elizabetha Mercer fa. Christopheri Mercer de Haulghhead in Simmonstone	22 Septembris
	Thomas Roe f. Hugonis Roe de Padiham ...	20
	Laurentius f. Edmundi Starkie de Symmonston ...	28 Octobris
	Laurentius Duxburie f. Laurentij Duxburie de deane	11 Novembris
	Richardus Lawson f. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton	2 Decembris
	Edmundus et Nicolaus Starkie bimali sive gemelli filij Richardie Starkie de Padiham	14 Januarij
Fo. 216	Alicia fa. spuria Johannis Emetson de Higham	19
	Jeremias f. Christopheri Heigh de Padiham ...	2 Februarij
	Margareta fa. Johannis Webster de Padiham...	10
	Robertus f. Johannis Hargreves de Higham ...	14
	Sampson fa. Johannis Raucliffe de Hapton ...	27
	Edmundus f. Johannis Cockshute de Symmonston	27
	Johannes f. Henrici Robinson	8 Martij
	Johannes f. Johannis Roberts de Padiham ...	10
	Anne fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Crossebank...	23

1639

	Susanna fa. Henrici Hartley de Padiham	6 Aprilis
	Thomas f. Edmondi Hacking de Padiham ...	14
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Lawson	21
Fo. 217	Robertus f. Roberti Whittaker de Symmonston	19 Maij
	Katherina fa. Johannis Hey de Northwood... ...	19
	Alicia fa. Richardi Hey de Padiham	23
	Robertus f. Roberti Sagar de Symmonston ...	2 Junij
	Margrita fa. Francisci Braddell de Padiham ...	9
	Maria fa. Johannis Breres Curat de Padiham necnon nata 14	16
	Maria fa. Samuelis Sagar de Padiham... ...	29
	Hester fa. Vincentij Royley de Haptonn	30

	Johannes Starkie f. Nicolai Starkie de Padiham	4	Augustij
	Maria Hartley fa. Guilielmi Hartley de Higham ...	4	
	Maria fa. Johannis Moore de Higham	18	
	Jennetta fa. Christopheri Whittaker de Symmonston	21	Septembris
	Johannes f. illegitimus Johannis Helme de Padiham	26	Octobris
	Henricus f. Henrici Roe de Symmonston	28	
	Isabella fa. Henrici Whitaker de Heyhouses ...	28	
Fo. 218	Elizabetha fa. Guilielmi Atkinson de Hapton ...	29	
	Jacobus Wilson f. Thomæ	8	Decembris
	Jacobus Bennett f. Johannis de Padiham	8	
	Anna fa. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	8	
	Isabella fa. Edmundi Starkie de Hapton	29	
	Georgius f. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	31	
	Henricus f. Henrici Hindle de Heyhouses	7	Januarij
	Blanche fa. Johannis Smith de Pendle... ...	2	Februarij
	Jeneta Wilkinson fa. illegitima Roberti Wilkinson patris putati	10	
Fo. 219	Rogerus f. Rogeri Barton de Scolebank	12	
	Margareta fa. Roberti Hargreves de Padiham...	16	
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Wade de Haptonn	23	
	Edvardus f. Richardi Sagar de Haughhead ...	8	Martij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hanson de Saltarsford in parochia de Barlwick	14	
	Thomas f. Henrici Sager de Padiham	15	
	Anna fa. Egidij Cockshot de Padiham	22	

1640

	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Hargreves de deane in pendle...	29	
	Hester fa. Bernardi Holiday de Padiham ...	6	Aprilis
	Nathaniel f. Nicolai Hallstead de Padiham ...	19	
	Guilielmus f.		
	Nicholaus Duckworth f. Nicolai Duckworth de Rushton	26	
	Edvardus Chow f. Thomæ Chow de Billington...	17	Maij
	Margareta fa. Edmundi More de highshuttleworth	31	
	Maria fa. Edvardi Rosthorne de Hapton ...	14	Junij
Fo. 220	Edmundus f. Richardi Starkie	22	
	Maria fa. Rogeri Roe de Padiham	9	Augustij
	Johannes f. Johannis Ryley...	19	
	Maria fa. Thomæ Chatborne de Padiham ...	24	
	Guilielmus f. Henrici Clayton de Padiham... ...	29	Septembris
	Jennetta fa. Johannis Ormerode de hapton ...	11	Octobris
	Richardus Tattersall f. Henrici de Hapton... ...	24	
	Maria fa. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	25	

	Egidius * Janson [?] de habergham Eves... ...	22	Novembris
	Anna Hollande de Padiham	4	Decembris
	Jennet Starkie de Simmonston	26	
	Helena More fa. Jonæ More de higham ...	1	Januarij
	Elizabetha fa Johis Ratcliffe de Heyhouses ...	1	
	Gratia fa. spuria Brigettæ Ward alias Sharples et Johannis Roe patris putati ei de Padiham...	22	
Fo. 221	Johannes Shuttleworth f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Crossebank	28	
	Georgius f. Johannis Cockshot	31	
	Robert Hargreves f. Henrici Hargreves de Simmonstone	7	
	Johannes Duckson f. Jacobi de Simmonstone...	24	Februarij
	Johannes Lawson f. Richardi de Hapton	28	

1641

	Maria fa. Hugonis Roe de Padiham	4	Aprilis
	Johannes f. Rogeri Cockshot de Padiham	27	
	Anna fa. Johannis Cockshot de Padiham ...	16	Maij
	Rogerus f. Edmundi Cockshot	28	
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Mercer de Simmonston	1	Junij
	Franciscus f. Richardi Webster de Padiham ...	6	
Fo. 222	Jennetta fa Thomæ Spencer de Hapton ...	24	
	Dorothea fa. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton... ...	27	
	Isabella fa. Aegidij Clayton de Padiham ...	8	Julij
	Anna fa. Laurentij Duxburie de deane	5	Augustij
	Alicia fa. Rogeri Leach de Heyhouses	19	
	Jennet fa. Thomæ Horrobin de Higham	15	
	Alicia fa. Johannis Roberts de Simmonston ...	3	Octob.
	Jennetta fa. Johannis Robinson de Padiham ...	17	
	Johannes f. Hugonis Hargreves de deane ...	17	
	Johannes f. Johannis Webster de Padiham ...	1	Novembris
	Maria fa. Ambrosij Boulton	25	
	Rogerus f. Bernardi Holiday de Padiham	20	
	Isabella fa. Johannis Hargreves de Higham ...	5	Decembris
	Christopherus f. Christopheri Townley de Westclose	12	
	Dorothea fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham	12	
	Thomas f. Johannis Breres de Padiham natus 21	25	
Fo. 223	Georgius f. Thomæ Cockshot de Padiham ...	2	Januarij
	Guilielmus Hartley f. Henrici de Padiham... ...	15	
	Guilielmus f. Nicolai Waddington de Padihā ...	16	
	Helena f. Nicolai Halstead de Padiham	20	Februarij
	Hugo f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	27	

* *The initial of this Surname read by the light of other initial letters on the same page might equally well be "S" or "F," but is probably "J."*

	Helena fa. Johannis Pollard de Milnehill in Hapton	18 Martij
	Alicia fa. * * * * * de Hapton	27 Martij
	Jennetta fa. Guilielmi Licusse de Palkston in Iarland	5 Aprilis
	Georgius f. Johannis Smith de Northwood ...	5
	Edvardus f. Edvardi Whaley	7 Maij
	* * * * f. Richardi Sager de Hagh head in Simmonstone	29
	Elizabeth fa. Henrici Hargreves de Heyhouses	5 Junij
	Robertus f. Henrici Roe	19
	Margareta fa. Henrici Sagar	19
	Anna fa. Christopheri Whittaker de Simmonstone	26
Fo. 224	Jacobus f. Johannis Booth de Pendle	8 Julij
	Henricus f. Laurentij Duxbuere de Deane ...	10
	Johannes f. Vincentij Ryley de fenniefould... ...	22
	Margareta fa. Johannis Willesall de Padiham...	23
	Helena fa. Thomæ Pollard de Hapton	28 Septembris
	Robertus f. Edmundi Starkey de Hapton ...	16 Octobris
	Maria fa. Johannis Whitehead	4 Decembris

1642

How to account for this shameful neglect, or violation, of the Registers, in a chasm of two years and a half, I know not

J Adamson Incumbent 1799

At first sight, it might seem, that the three leaves, which have been cut out immediately succeeding this, had contained the connection, but the four Registers in the part of a leaf now extant, & immediately ensuing, namely in the year 1644, one of which is a Record of the Baptism of the Registrar's own child, will not allow of this conjecture. For, in the first place, why is this leaf on which I now write, not inscribed and filled up as usual to the very bottom? And secondly why is not the connection from 1644 to July 1645, which is again in Mr. Breres' own hand kept up? Mr Breares is styled "Ministar of Padiham xxv Julie 1647"

[*fo. 225 and fo. 227 are wholly blank.*]

1644

Fo. 226	Guilielmus Breres f. Johannis Breres de Padiham Curat	27 Julij

[*fo. 226 is only half a leaf.*]

1645

Fo. 228	Thomas f. Bernardi Holiday de Padiham ...	18 Julij
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Barton de Padiham	8 Augusti
	Edmundus f. Johannis Whitehead...	10
	Jenetta fa. Nicolai Whittaker de Padiham ...	27 Septembris
	Thomas f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Crossebank ...	5 Octobris
	Margarita fa. Edmundi Starkie de Hapton ...	5
	Margareta fa. Egidij Clayton de Padiham... ...	16 Novembris
	Jana fa. Roberti Whittaker de Simmonstone ...	12
	Johannes f. Johannis Roberts de Padiham ...	18
	Elizabeth fa. Johannis Booth de Simmonstone	7 Octobris
	Anna fa. Guilielmi Michell de Padiham	26 Decembris
	Bryan f. Johannis Booth de Pendle	29
	*Anna fa. Nicholai Waddington de padiham ...	3 Januarij
	Johannes f. Johannis Wilkinson de Padiham ...	21
	Helena fa. Thomæ Tarleton de pendle... ...	1 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Sothert de padiham... ...	1
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Sagar de Hapton	14
Fo. 229	Gratia fa. Roberti Sager	14
	Isabella fa. Richardi Watson de Ribbchester [?]	22
	Robertus f. putativus Jacobi Booth de Hapton ...	11 Martij
	Richardus f. Johannis Webster de Padiham ...	15
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Chatborne de Padiham ...	18

1646

	Jennetta Rogeri Roe de Padiham solea	28 Martij
	Richardus f. spurius Lawrentij Hey de pendle	30
	Samuel f. Nicolai Hallstead de Padiham	2 Aprilis
	Johannes f. Johannis Holland de Padiham ...	12
	Richardus f. Richardi Bertwisle de Huncot ...	19
	Elizabetha fa. Laurentij Duxbuere de deane ...	21
	Maria fa. Laurentij Broxop de pendle	21 April
	Jacobus f. Johannis Cockshot de Simmonston	17 Maij
	Isabella fa. Johannis Wellesall de Padiham	17
	John Wade f. John Wade of heyhouses ...	10
	John Elton f. Roberte Elton borne att Crossbanke	26
	Agnes f. Henrie hargrewes of Symonstone ...	29
Fo. 230	Henrie f. John preistley of Pendle	5 Julie
	John s. of John Duxburie of Alltham	9 Aguste
	Prisilla d. of John Stevenson of padiam ...	14
	Issabell d. of henrie Robinson of padiam	14
	Thomas s. of John Booth of pendle	17
	Made d. of henrie denbie of padiam	6 October
	John s. of Thomas Landsdale of Symonstone	17

* *This may be a Burial.*

Jenett d. of Thomas horrobin of higham ... ... 8 November
John s. of Samuell midleton of padiam ... 22
Richard s. of Edward Sagar of padiam 28
Marie d. of John Starkey of padiam 28
Henrie s. of James Whitaker of Althom ... ... 5 December
Richard s. of John naler of Ackrinton ... 5
Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Dodgshon of padiam ... 5
Richard s. of Thomas Ridinge of Gawthropp... 12
Elizabeth d. of John Adkinson of padiam... ... 12
Elizabeth d. of John Miller of pendle... ... 12
Henrie s. of henrie Claton of padiam ... ... 8 Januarie
Thomas s. of John Grimshey of heyhowses ... 17
Edward s. of Lawrence hindle of padiam 17
Grace d. of George Lawson of padiam... ... 17
Fo. 231 William s. of Christopher Kenyon of padiam ... 9 Februarie
William s. of William Lawson of hapton 19
Elizabeth d. of Lenard Claton of padiam ... 22
Marie d. of Barnard haliday of padiam 24
James s. of James Ellis ... ... 2 March
John s. of James Cockshett of padiam 7
Marie d. of John Crossley of Padiam 7
James s. of James Dickonson of Norhwood... ... 21
John s. of John Steuenson of Padiam ... ... 14 December

1647

Jerimiahe s. of Christopher hey of padiam ... ... 28 March
Jennett d. of John Sheffeilde of padiham ... 11 Aprill
Jane d. of hughe hargreiues of deane 18
Issabell d. of Bryan hardie of padiam ... ... 9 Maie
Richard s. of Richard Lawson of hapton 23
Fo. 232 Ellin d. of Edmond Starkey of Symonstone 23
Jennett d. of Thomas Crosdaile of bashall 30
Elizabeth d. of John hargreiues of Althom ... 30
George s. of Cristopher Law of Symonstone ... 27 June
Elizabeth d. of John Robarte of padiam ... 27
Vtrige s. of Richard Shuttleworth esquire of Cornefeilde ... ... 4 Julie
John s. of Lawrence Duxburie of Deane ... 11
Robarte s. of Cristopher Whitaker of heyhowses 11
Alise d. of Mr. John Breares ministar of padiam 25
William s. of John Hargreiues of higham ... ... 15 Aguste
henrie s. of henrie Claton of padiadam [*sic*] ... 22
John s. of John Sigsmith of padiam 22
Edwarde s. of Thomas Cockshett of padiam ... 29
George s. of Larence Hey of hapton ... ... 4 September
Margrett d. of John Smith of hapton 5

	John s. of John Cocke of Deare Stones in Pendle	11	September
	Catteren d. of John Ingam of pendle	11	
Fo. 233	Jenett d. of John Robarte of Symonstone	19	
	Marie d. of Dauid Whited of padiam	10	October
	Jane d. of John Lache of heyhowses	17	
	Ester d. of Barnard Greenewood of hapton ...	30	
	Marie d. of John Whited of pendle	7	November
	Elizabeth d. of John Lonsdall of Padiham ...	12	
	Catteren d. of Richard Webster of hargreiue ...	15	
	Ane d. of James Suthworth of padiam... ...	20	
	Marie d. of John Suthworth of padiam	28	
	Issabell d. of John hargreiues of Ightenell parke	4	December
	John s. of John Michell of Ightenell parke ...	19	
	William s. of Nicholas Grimshey of pendle ...	26	
	Issabell d. of George Pollard of pendle	24	Januarie
	Elizabeth d. of Roger Stevenson of padiam ...	30	
	Marie d. of George Emerson of padiam	15	Februarie

1648

Fo. 234	Elizabeth d. of Richard Cartmell of Althom ...	26	March
	Mery d. of Richard Ellisson of Althon... ...	26	
	Ellen d. of John Steret of Fillyclose	2	Aprill
	Elizabeth d. of John Cockshot of Symonston ...	10	
	Lawrence s. of Henrie talier of Padihā	15	
	Edward son of Barnard Hallidey of Padihā ...	19	
	The son of Henrie Hartley of Padiham	25	
	Thomas s. of Edmand Starkie of hapton ...	29	
	Lawrence s. of Thomas Shuttleworth of Padihā	21	Maie
	Henrie s. of Henrie Oreacke of Pendle	11	June
	William s. of John Ormeroyd of hapton ...	8	July
	Ellen d. of John Bouth of Symonston	16	
	John s. of Raph Warckden of Norhwood ...	24	
Fo. 235	Jennet d. of Henrie Claiton of Padiā	4	August
	Christopher s. of John Bouthman of Pendle ...	13	
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cockshout of Padihā	20	
	A daughter of Thomas Pollarde of Hapton ...	20	
	Sara d. of Thomas tarleton of pendle	27	
	Marget d. of Richard Nutter of Sabden	27	
	Jennet d. of William Smith of pendle	27	
	Richard Waide son of Richard Waid of Hapton ...	30	
	Jane d. of James hargreves of Higham ...	3	September
	Mery d. of Lauwrenc Duckesburie of Deyne ...	10	
	John s. of James bouthman of Padiham ...	1	October
	John s. of Gyles Claiton of Padihā	8	
	Richard s. of Rauph Pollard of padiham ...	20	
	John s. of John Inghā of Pendle	29	

	Merie d. of James Whited of Padiham ...	29	October
Fo. 236	Daniell s. of Nicholas halsteed of padiam ...	5	November
	John s. of Peter Bawden of wellheade... ...	7	
	Elizabeth d. of Mr. Richard bannister of Althom	12	
	Lauwrence s. of Georg Spenser of pendle	17	December
	Edmund s. of James Whited of Hapton ...	4	Januarie
	Issabel d. of Robert Wilkinson of Padihā	6	
	Jane d. of Richard Lauwson of Hapton ...	14	
	John s. of Leonard Claiton of padiham	4	Februarie
	John s. of John Couwper of Huncote	11	
	Merie d. of John Wadinghton of Altham	11	
Fo. 237	Mery d. of Nicolai Wadinghton of padihā ...	11	
	Marget d. of Williā Richardsonn of Claiton ...	11	
	Roger s. of Roger Cockshot of padihā	15	
	John s. of Edward Sager of padiham	27	
	Agnes d. of James Whitiker of Althom ...	4	March
	Searey d. of Thomas Chatburne of padihā	4	
	Henrie s. of John suthworth of padihā... ...	11	
	John s. of Willisell of Padihā	16	

1649

	James s. of John Whited de Fennifoulde ...	6	Aprill
Fo. 238	Mery d. of Christopher Hey of padihā	13	Maij
	Merie d. of James Cockshot of Padiham ...	17	
	Ann d. of Hue Roe of Padihā	20	
	Richarde s. of Mr. Richarde Touwnley de Car	27	
	Richard s. of Richard pollarde de Hunterhoume ...	17	June
	George s. of Georg touwers allias Lorde ...	10	
	John s. of John Harwoond de Althom	5	August
	Ellis d. of John Horrabin de higham	12	August
Fo. 239	John s. of Edmund Hackin de padiham ...	19	
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Croysdell de Northwood ...	9	September
	Ann d. of John Starckie de padihā	13	
	Samuell s. of John Crosley de padiham	30	
	Elizabeth d. of Lawrenc Whitiker de Symonston	30	
	A daughter of James Suthworth de padiham ...	20	October
	Edwarde s. of John Sager de Symonston ...	20	
	Merie d. of John Smyth de horsill	20	
	Nicolas s. of John Halsted de padiham... ...	28	
	Marget d. of James Pollarde de pendle	30	
	Robert s. of Richard Cockshout de pendle ...	9	November
Fo. 240	Elizabeth d. of John Hauckshey de Huncote ...	9	December
	William s. of James Sager de Hapton	23	

1650

	Ane d. of Richard Wade of hapton...	12	Januarie
	Henrie s. of henrie hartley of padiam	12	

Ane d. of James Rushton of Ightenell parke ... 5 Januarie
Henrie s. of henrie Nuttell of padiam ... ... 2 Februarie
George s. of George Lawson of Scolebanke... ... 9
Fo. 241 Ane d. of Barnard halyday of padiam 9
John s. of John Suthworth of padiam ... ... 23 March
Robarte s. of John booth of pendle 23
Issabell d. of John Landsale of padiam 23

1651

Edmond s. of James Whiteed of hapton ... ... 13 Aprill
James s. of James boothman of padiam ... 13
Alis d. of John Whitiker of huncote 13
Francis s. of William browne of pendle ... 13
Catrin d. of John Morris of pendle ... ... 3 Maie
Fo. 242 Robarte s. of Robarte Wilkinson of padiam ... 18
Ane d. of William nutter of pendle 18
A sonne of William Touwnley of huncote ... 15
Jennet d. of John bouthman of pendle 25
Ellen d. of James Mytton of pendle ... ... 1 June
Richard s. of Robert Sheffeld of padiham... ... 22
Annes d. of John Ascam ... ... 6 Julie
A sonn of Robert Ackerley 6
Mery d. of James Halsted of padihā 17
Byniamine s. of Nicolas Halsted of padiham ... 23 August
James s. of James Whitiker of Allthome ... 23 November
Michaell s. of Sykes of Althome 23
Fo. 243 A daughter of Lauwrence Duxburie ... ... 4 December
Francis s. of Richard Webster of horgreve ... 28
Elizabeth d. of John Inghā of pendle... ... 10 Januarie
Margret d. of Edmund Hackin of Padihā... ... 10
Twoo twynes of James pollard of Higham ... 15
Issabell d. of John Robert of padihā 19
Tymothy s. of Rauph Pollard of hapton ... 1 Februarie
Thomas s. of James Sager of hapton 29
Henrie s. of Henrie Whitiker of Allthom ... 29
Orgeyn s. of Jeremie Wincott of padihā ... ... 23 March
John s. of Nicolas Dodgshon of padihā ... 23
Henrie s. of Thomas Croysdaile of northwood ... 23
Joseph s. of Leonard Claiton of padihā ... 21
Jonathan s. of James Cockshott of padihā ... 21
Ann d. of Robert Cronshey of Hollings w^th^in Pendle 15 Aprill

1652

Fo. 244 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Nuttall of Padihā ... ... 11 Aprill
Ellizabeth d. of Barnard Hallidey of Padihā ... 9 Maij
Ann d. of William Michell of padihā 9

	A daughter of John More of Whitlee	13 Maij
	A daughter of John Halyday of heyhouses ...	4 Julij
	Symond s. of John Sigxsmith of padiam ...	25
	A sonne of James Boothman of padiam	29 August
	Ane d. of John Halsteed of padiam	5 September
	Margrett d. of henrie claton of padiam	5
	Jennett d. of Roger Steuenson of padiam ...	5
	A daughter of henrie hargreiues of Symonston ...	5
	Edmonde s. of John Sagar of Symonstone ...	12
Fo. 245	Cristopher s. of Bryan hardye of padiam	26
	Henrie s. of William Claton of padiam ...	3 October
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Sagar of hapton	24
	Issabell d. of Thomas Chatborne of padiam ...	7 November
	John s. of John Pollard of hapton	30
	Edmond s. of Thomas Cockshett of padiam ...	23
	Abigall d. of Robarte Cronkshey of Pendle ...	19 December
	Grace d. of John Starkey of padiam	26

1653

Fo. 246	Fleetwood Shuttleworth d. of John Shuttleworth of Gawthropp gent	28 June
	Robert s. of Robert Sheffeild of Padiham ...	3 Julie

Burials

1573

Fo. 1 Elizabetha vxor Barnardi Birtwissle sepulta fuit tertio die Julij anno p^dicto ... ...

[*Subsequent entries are all in this form, but the formal parts common to all the entries have been hereafter omitted.*]

	Jenitta vxor Johnnis Wade...	19	Julij
	Alicia Clayton	29	
	Isabella vxor Johnis Boothman	24	Augustij
Fo. 2	Johnes Thronber	10	Septembris
	Thomas Nowell	14	
	Nicholaus Stephansonn...	14	Decembris
	Elizabetha Cronckshay	12	
	Jenitta vxor Johnis Hey	20	
	Anna vxor Thomae Billington	24	
Fo. 3	Jana Starkie	6	Martij
	Jenitta Key		
	Henricus Burlay	8	

1574

	Johes Cronckshay	30	Marcij
	Adamus Horrigge	5	Aprilis
Fo. 4	Leonardus Grymeshay	19	
	Robertus Hey	3	Maij
	Elinora Law...	20	
	Abrahamus Hole	14	Julij
	Eduardus Nowell	5	Septembris
	Johes Clayton	10	Octobris
Fo. 5	Charolus Smyth	22	
	Jenitta Hemott alas Emott	2	Novembris
	Richerdus Sharrocke	18	
	Agneta Whittaker	30	
	Margareta Cronckshaie	14	Januarij
	Richerdus Stone	8	Februarij
	Edmundus Cockshoott	5	Marcij
Fo. 6	Anna Whipp	9	

1575

	Joñes Marser	5 Maij
	Joñes Wade	6
	Elizabetha Stansfeld fa. Georgij Stansfeld ...	20
	vxor Roberti Cronckshaie	18 Junij
	Elizabetha Hallstead	16 Julij
	*Hellen Shutlw	6 Aug
	Letticia Houghton	29 Septembris
Fo. 7	Elizabeth Cundlay	12 Octobris
	Nicholaus Boothman	12
	Anna Willesie	16
	*Eduardus Hargreaues	8 Januarij
Fo. 8	Willmus Watmough	10 Marcij
	Hellen Biddaile	28

1576

	Eduardus Haberiam	4 Maij
Fo. 9	Margreta Bollard	18
	Joñnes Ingham	25
	Rogerus Pollard	16 Septembris
Fo. 10	Alicia fa. Thome Burgess	1 Decembris
	Elizabetha Piccopp	6
	vxor Adami Horridge	30 Januarij
Fo. 11	Jenitta Symsonn	18 Marcij

1577

	Hugo Hallstead...	8 Aprilis
	vxor Mylonis Lonsdaile	17
	Henricus Tomsonn...	16 Maij
Fo. 12	Elizabetha Sonkie	10 Junij
	Henricus Wilkinsonn	2 Julij
Fo. 13	Henricus Birtwissle	21 Septembris
	vxor Wiłłmi Watmough	Novissimo Novembris
	vxor Richerdi Brocden	21 Decembris
	vxor Nicholai Marshall	7 Januarij
Fo. 14	Robertus Wilkinsonn et Henricus Houghton...	26 Februarij
	Henricus Ryley	5 Marcij
	Wiłłmus Sharpe	7
	Richerdus Shuttleworth	9

1578

	Mylo Clayton	28 Aprilis
Fo. 15	vxor Jacobi Haberiam	18
	vxor X̄popheri Hey	15 Septembris
	Isabella Barrett	16
	Joñnes Houghton	22 Octobris

* *These may be Baptisms.*

	Xpopherus Dodgson	6 Novembris
	Michaell Hylelie	1 Decembris
	Isabella Foster	19 Januarij
	Jacobus Dicconsonn	20
Fo. 16	vxor Henrici Birtwissle	12 Februarij
	Lawrentius Hansonn	7 Marcij
	Robtus Chatburne	11

1579

	vxor Anthonij * * * *	28 Marcij
	Margreta Wilkinsonn	29
Fo. 17	Agneta Robinson	31
	Elizabetha Smyth	25 Maij
	Gabriell * * * *	31
	vxor Roberti Wilkinson et duo infantes ...	9 Junij
	Robertus Cronckshey	16
	vxor Johnis Birtwissle	3 Augustij
	vxor Rogeri Pollard...	11
Fo. 18	vxor Nicholai Cockshoott	13 Februarij
	Johnes Wilkinsonn...	10
	vxor Laurentij Hargreaves	8 Marcij
	Gracia vxor Robti Houghton	21

1580

	vxor Johnis Crooke...	15
	Johnes f. Jacobi Whipp...	28 Februarij
	Jenitta fa. Olyveri Holliday	23 Marcij
	vxor Roberti Cowp	26
	Jenitta fa. Olyveri Hollidaie	23

1581

Fo. 19	Jenitta fa. Johnis Quipp	25 Marcij
	Alicia fa. Mylonis Higen	27
	Hellen vxor Eduardi Nutter	8 Maij
	Alicia fa. Georgij Chatburne	5 Junij
	Margreta fa. Wittmi Hancocke	17
	Jenitta vxor Thome Landesdaile	17 Julij
Fo. 20	Dorcas fa. Johnis Starkie	1 Octobris
	Anna Hey	31 Decembris
Fo. 21	Johnes f. Jacobi Willsonn	30 Januarij
	Alicia vxor Henrici Dodgsonn	1 Februarij
	Anna Landesdaile fa. Robti Landesdaile	20
	Xpopherus Whittaker	21
	Jenitta vxor Wittmi Wallshey	25

	Gracia fa. Henrici Whythead	11 Marcij
Fo. 22	Margreta vxor Robti Landesdaile	11
	Elizabetha fa. Thome Landesdaile	14
	Isabella fa. Thome Ryley	16
	Hellen fa. Johnis Denbie	20
	Thomas Willasell	20

1582

	Johnes Webster...	8 Aprilis
	Lawrentius Whittaker	28
	Anna vvor Henrici Roe...	20
	Anna vxor Johnis Jackson...	8 Maij
Fo. 23	Margeria vxor Olyveri Birtwissle	19
	Elizabetha Hargreaues	2 Junij
	Johnes Bulcocke	10
	Gracia Shefelde	18
	Hellen fa. Hugonis More	25
	Johnes Shefeld	27
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Clarke	4
Fo. 24	Johnes Whytebirke...	11 Julij
	Xpopherus Bawdwen	15
	Jenitta alias Johna Jackson...	4 Septembris
	Margreta vxor Johnis Hargreaues	30
	Alicia Houghton	10 Novembris
	Thomas f. Thome Whittaker	23
Fo. 25	Filia Jenettæ alias Johannæ Aspden	25
	Jenitta b. alias Johanna Aspden	2 Decembris
	vxor Jacobi Dugdale	5
	Edmundus f. Nicholai Starkie	8
	Jacobus f. Johannis Hallstead	27
	vxor Xpopheri Whittaker	23 Februarij
	Anna vxor Xpopheri Dogesonn	24
Fo. 26	Richerdus Varley	2 Marcij

1583

	Margreta vxor Ellis Robinsonn	26 Marcij
	Margeria vxor Jacobi Hargreaues	27
	Jacobus Booth	6 Aprilis
	Isabella vxor Johnis Birtwissle...	10
Fo. 27	Johnes Hey	29 May
	Nicholaus Hancocke	1 Junij
	Maria fa. Richerdi Duckworth	15
	Jenitta vxor Olyveri Collensonn	22
	Elizabetha vxor Henrici Ryley	17 Julij

Fo. 28	Jana fa. Georgij Cronckshey	27 Julij
	Margareta fa. Johannis Houghton...	28
	Alicia vxor Nicholai Cockshoott	17 Septembris
	Isabella vxor Nicholai Hancocke	1 Octobris
Fo. 29	Thomas f. Johnis Cockshoott	25 Novembris
	Johnes Smyth	22 Decembris
	Anna fa. Wiłłmi Parkinsonn	2 Januarij
Fo. 30	Alicia fa. Xpopheri Bawdwen	17 Februarij
	Emma fa. Wiłłmi Houghton	12 Marcij

1584

	Jenitta alias Johanna Wigan	25 Marcij
	Alicia fa. Henrici Wilkinsonn	22 Aprilis
	Anna fa. Thomæ Ryley	4
Fo. 31	Lawrentius Picopp	7 Maij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Hugonis Hargreaves ...	27 Junij
	Fil Richerdus [*sic*] Houghton	4 Augustij
Fo. 32	Robertus Houghton...	4 Septembris
	Alicia vxor Wiłłmi Quipp	8 Octobris
	Georgius Hallstead	7
	Jenitta alias Johanna vxor Robti Wilkinsonn	28
Fo. 33	Anna fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	27 Decembris
	Eduardus f. Johnis Tompsonn...	7 Januarij
	Anna vxor Johnis Wilkinsonn	24
	Alicia vxor Robti Sclater	15 Februarij

1585

Fo. 34	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. illegitima Aliciæ Piccopp	29 Marcij
	Johnes Cronckshey	28 Aprilis
Fo. 35	Johnes f. Richerdi Goodshey	20 Junij
	Isabella fa. Georgij Horrech	23
	Wiłłmus Law	20 Julij
	Margareta vxor Nicholai Baron	8 Augustij
	Gracia vxor Johnis Birtwissle	10
Fo. 36	Elizabetha fa. Xpopheri Cockshoott	20 Novembris
	Margareta fa. Georgij Heilme	8 Decembris
	Anna vxor Richerdi Wilkinsonn	25
Fo. 37	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn...	26
	Eduardus Nutter	8 Januarij
	Johnes Crawder	14
	Wiłłmus Hancocke	15
	Anna vxor Thomæ Whittaker	19
	Richerdus Quipp	27
	*Robertus f. Jacobi Jacksonn	8 Februarij
Fo. 38	Johnes Webster alas Hey f. Graciæ Hey ...	19

* *This may be a Baptism.*

	Johnes Boothman	21 Februarij
	Gilbtus Turneley	27
	Isabella Turner...	13 Marcij

1586

	Robtus f. Jacobi Jacksonn...	29 Marcij
	Egidius Annsworth	6 Aprilis
	Margreta Bulcocke	6
Fo. 39	Anna vxor Johnis Houghton	30
	Isabella vxor Wiłłmi Whitwham	3 Maij
	Wiłłmus f. Richerdi Hodghkynson	29
	Anna vxor Richerdi Hodghkynsonn	29 Maij
	Georgius Cartmell	3 Junij
	Thomas f. Jenittæ alias Johannæ Bulcocke ...	3
	Alicia fa. Xpopheri Hargreaues	3
Fo. 40	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Willsonn	21
	Elizabetha vxor Anthonij Reyner...	22
	Alicia fa. Lucae Whythead	29 Julij
	Anna fa. Wiłłmi Hancocke...	1 Augustij
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Cartmell...	3
	Margareta vxor Wiłłmi Law	5
	Thomas Hargreaues	12 Septembris
Fo. 41	Johnes f. Johnes Robinsonn	26
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Hodgekinsonn	6 Octobris
	Jenitta alas Johanna Clayton vxor Hugonis Clayton	9
Fo. 42	Alicia vxor Lawrentij Wyndle...	13 Novembris
	Wiłłmus Whittaker...	28
	Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Pollard	7 Decembris
	Richerdus Hargreaues	27
Fo. 43	Lawrentius Boothman	30 Januarij
	Johnes Sager	17 Februarij
	Johnes Hargreaues	6 Marcij
	Maria vxor Lawrentij Howlden	8

1587

Fo. 44	Henricus Clayton	1 Aprilis
	Jenitta alias Johanna vxor Johnis Webster ...	17 Marcij
	Petrus Ormerode	21 Aprilis
	Nicholaus Hallstead	29
	Wiłłmus f. Jacobi Parker	30
	Brigitta fa. Richerdi Whittaker	5 Maij
Fo. 45	Eduardus Worsley	19
	Anna fa. Isabellæ hargreaues	28
	Katherena Pollarde...	9 Junij
	Margeria vxor Johnis Brandewoodd	18
	Wiłłmus f. Henrici Birtwissle	4 Julij

	Georgius f. Thomæ Pollard...	11 Octobris
	Jana vxor Olyveri Ryley	20 Julij
	Maria fa. Isabellæ Hey	30
	Josephus f. Hugonis Dickonsonn	22 Augustij
	Thomas Whitwham	27
Fo. 46	Johnes Pollarde...	12 Septembris
	Matilda vxor Wiłłmi Sonkie	27
	Wiłłmus f. Johnis hey...	1 Octobris
	Anna Aspeden	16
	Hellen vxor Thomæ Symsonn	26
	Hugo f. Johnis Hargreaves	2 Novembris
	Jana fa. Wiłłmi Hargreaves	7
Fo. 47	Gracia fa. Radulphi Pollarde	28 Octobris
	Hugo Whittaker	10 Decembris
	Johnes Willsonn	12
	Sibilla vxor Wiłłmi Whytheade	18
	Georgius Chatburne	28
	Anna vxor Nicholai Hallsteade	30
	Johnes f. Jacobi Robert	31
	Johanna alias Jenitta vxor Johnis Whittaker	21 Januarij
	Anna vxor Hugonis Shuttleworth...	23
	Sarai fa. Rogeri Dugdaile	25
	Richerdus f. Wiłłmi Stockes	6 Februarij
Fo. 48	Johnes Haworth	8
	Margareta vxor Ingrami Willasill...	8
	Letticia vxor Richerdi Goodshey	10
	Margareta vxor Thomæ Greenewoodd	16
	Elizabetha vxor Henrici Cowpe	20
	Isabella vxor Eduardi Habergham	23
	Agneta vxor Richerdi Sharrocke	26
	Anna fa. Janæ Cockshoott...	26
	Isabell fa. X̄popheri Bulcocke...	7 Marcij
	Johnes Quipp	10
Fo. 49	Hugo Horne alias Webster f. Annæ Horne ...	20
	Thomas Greenewoodde	20

1588

	Thomas f. Thomæ Smalley	2 Aprilis
	Johnes Tornar	4
	Jenitta alias Johanna vxor Rogeri Webster ...	4
	Johnes Bayttes	14
	Alicia vxor Henrici Wilkinsonn	16
	Ellis Holliday	27
	Johnes Howghton	24 Maij
	Elizabetha vxor Edmundi Varley	22 Junij
Fo. 50	Margareta vxor Johnes Dowdgelas	16 Julij

	Robtus Quipp Junio[9]	15 Septembris
	Johnes Cookshoott	7 Octobris
	Elizabetha vxor Robti Quipp senior	9
	Wiłłmus Michell	12 Novembris
Fo. 51	Elizabetha vxor Johnis Hey	19 Decembris
	Anna vxor Johnis Greene	27
	Jenitta alias Johanna Webster	13 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Varley	16
Fo. 52	Radulphus f. Radulphi Pollerde	4 Marcij

1589

Fo. 53	Gracia vxor Roberti Chatburne	1 Maij
	Nicholaus More...	18
	Johnes Wilkinsonn...	26
	Thomas Riley	20 Augustij
	Isabella vxor Leonardi Grymeshey	12 Septembris
Fo. 54	Thomas Whittaker	27 Augustij
	Georgius Cronckshey	21 Octobris
	Hugo Dickonsonn	23
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Robert	27
	Rachahell vxor Johnis Keye	8 Decembris
Fo. 55	Maria Nuttall illegitima	2 Januarij
	Alicia fa. Edmundi Pollarde	23
	Margreta vxor Egidij Bowker	16 Februarij
	vxor Barnardi Shuttleworth	18
Fo. 56	vxor Wiłłmi Barrett	24
	Isabella fa. Edmundi Varley illeg.	3 Marcij
	Alexandrus f. Alexandri Livesay	8

1590

	Nicholaus f. Mylonis Whittaker	2 Aprilis
	Alicia vxor Eduardi Hargraves	30
Fo. 57	Wiłłmus Jonsonn	25 Junij
	Jenitta alias Johanna Ryley	15 Julij
	Lawrentius f. Eduardi Hargreaues	5 Augustij
	Wiłłmus Lorde...	31
	Johnes f. Hugonis Hargreaues	20 Septembris
Fo. 58	Robertus Wilkinsonn	1 Novembris
	filius Thomæ Varley	8
	Wiłłmus Smalley	9
	Elizabetha vxor Mylonis Whittaker	16 Januarij
	Johnes f. Michaell Boulton	19
	Thomas Landesdaile	8 Marcij

1591

Fo. 59	Barnardus Shuttleworth	12 Aprilis
	vxor Johnis Denbie	15
	Jacobus Hargreaues	10 Julij
	vxor Hugonis Nutter	17
	vxor Willmi Quipp...	10 Augustij
	Nathaniell Howghton	14
	Johnes Denbie	22 Septembris
Fo. 60	Anna vxor Willmi Haililie	28 Decembris
	Isabella vxor Jacobi Wilkinsonn	2 Februarij
Fo. 61	Elizabetha vxor Jacobi Robert	16
	filius Hugonis Claiton sepultus fuit ante baptismam	27
	Anna fa. Richerdi Roberte...	16 Marcij
	Margareta fa. Rici Wilkinsonn	16
	Elizabetha Fletcher	20
	Johnes Hallsteade	23

1592

Fo. 62	Isabella fa. Willmi Whittaker	28 Aprilis
	Anna Nowell	30 Maij
	Maria fa. Thomæ Cronckshey	4 Junij
	Infans Thomæ Smalley	22
	Willmus f. illegitimus Johnis Wade	11 Julij
Fo. 63	Jenitta alias Johanna Whittakers	14 Augustij
	Isabella Wilkinsonn	19
	Richerdus f. Johnis Whittakers	27
	Johnes Hancocke	7 Septembris
	Elizabetha Turneley vidua	7
	Filia Johnis Catlow	14
	Filia vidua Lorde	12
	Richerdus Diccasonn	19
	Hugo Clayton	17 Octobris
	Leonardus Byrtwissle	17
	Katherena Dicconsonn vidua	17
	Hugo Clayton	17
Fo. 64	Anna Hindle	
	Fil. Henrici Bertwissle	
	Hellen fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	27 Decembris
	Anna vxor Johnis Shefeld	7 Januarij
	Elizabetha Walsh	28 Decembris
	filius Richerdi Hargraves de Higham ...	8 Februarij
	Fil. Jacobi Ryley de Westclose	8
Fo. 65	vxor Johnis Houghton nup de Padiham defuncti	1 Marcij
	vxor Willmi Hancocke	15
	Fil. Hugonis Cockshoott	23

1593

	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Cockshoott ...	25	
	Maria fa. Lawrentij Booth	5	Aprilis
	Fil. Mylonis Clayton	16	
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Whittaker	9	
	Fil. Thomæ Pollarde	9	
	Jenitta alias Johanna Towneley	20	
Fo. 66	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead	3	Maij
	Edmundus Norrham	26	
	Hellen vxor Jacobi Willson de Padiham	12	Junij
	Johnes Daughlesse de Padiham	14	
	Lawrentius f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	15	
	Georgius Sharrocke de Padiham	28	
Fo. 67	Maria fa. Richerdi Willsonn de Padiham... ...	24	Septembris
	Hugo f. Henrici Hey de Northwoodd	27	
	Hellen vxor Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham	28	Octobris
Fo. 68	Filius Richerdi Hargreaves de Higham ...	7	Januarij
	Agneta Shefeld de Padiham	28	
	Maria fa. Roberti Knowelles de Padiham ...	2	Februarij
	Agneta vxor Lawrentij Whittaker iunioris de Padiham	9	
Fo. 69	Ellenora rēta Willmi Hancocke de Pende generosi	28	
	Richerdus Shuttleworth de Pendle	1	Marcij
	vxor Johnis Hartley de Padiham	9	
	Filia illigitima Jenittæ alias Johannæ Worsley	12	

1594

Fo. 70	Lawrentius Whittaker de Padiham	14	Julij
	Robertus Roe de Stockbridge	15	
	Filius Xpopheri Stephansonn	18	
	Filius Thomæ Pollarde de Hapton	27	
	Jana vxor Georgij Hallstead de Padiham ...	12	Augustij
	Johnes f. dicti Georgij Hallstead [*i.e.* de Padiham]	13	
Fo. 71	Hellen fa. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd	28	Octobris
	Agneta vxor Jacobi Willson de Padiham ...	9	Novembris
Fo. 72	Margareta Pollarde de Symonndstone	23	Decembris
	Anna vxor Willmi Claiton de Hapton ...	20	Januarij
	Hellen Stopp de Hapton	21	
	Georgius Wilkinsonn be Hapton	23	
	Margeria vxor Lucæ Whythead de Padiham ...	3	Februarij
	Johnes Claiton de Hapton	4	
	Isabella vxor Johnis Bulcocke nup de Padihā defuncti	24	
Fo. 73	Alicia fa. illegitima Annæ Grymeshey de Padiham	2	Marcij

1595

	Filius Jacobi Ryley de Pendle	25 Septembris
	Johnes Birtwissle de Hapton	8 Octobris
Fo. 74	Ellis Robinsonn de Padiham	16 Februarij
	Ellis f. Xpopheri Robinsonn de Padiham ...	16

1596

Fo. 75	Anna vxor Georgij Yate de Hapton	20 Maij
	Hugo f. Anthonij Fish...	26 Octobris
Fo. 76	Maria fa. illegitima Elizabethæ Shuttleworth viduæ de Copthurst	1 Novembris
	Hugo Shuttleworth de Gawtheropp generꝰ ...	26 Decembris
	Robertus f. Roberti Landesdaile de Symonndstone	30 Januarij
	Hugo Yate de Hapton	14 Februarij
	Margareta fa. Willmi Parkinsonn de Padiham	23
Fo. 77	Xpopherus Robinsonn Cticus pochianus de Padiham	27
	Ambrosius f. Johnis Hey de Northwoodd... ...	27
	Relicta * * * * * Eddlestone de Hapton ...	27
	Filius Hugonis Hargreaves de Higham	27
	Gracia fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padihã... ...	9 Marcij
	Fil. illegitimus Richerdi Booth patris reputati de Haberiam eaves	10
Fo. 78	Margareta fa. Thomæ Thymble de Scoalebancke...	10
	Fil. Radulphi Hargreaves de Higham Deyne	16
	Fil. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	18
	Alicia vxor Roberti Wilkinsonn nup de Padiham defuncti	21
	Anna fa. Nicholai Turner de Padiham ...	22

1597

	Johnes Brandewoodd de Padiham...	25 Marcij
	Anna Wilkinsonn de Padiham	5 Aprilis
Fo. 79	Gracia fa. Henrici Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	23
	Katherina vxor Hugonis Yate nup de Hapton defuncti	28
	Fil Willmi Nutter de Pendle	7 Maij
	Elizabetha Smyth de Higham...	22
	Jacobus Parker de Pendle	24
	Isabella vxor Henrici Hartley de Padiham ...	26
		Johnis Baxter Curat
Fo. 80	G. fa. Egidij Dodgson de Pendle	19 Junij
	Henricus f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Padiham	21
	Jacobus Birtwissle de Huncoate-hall generꝰ ...	25
	Maria vxor Henrici Robinsonn de Greenehead in Pendle	27

	Wiłłmus Wilkinsonn de Greene in Hapton ...	27 Junij
	Johnes Cockshoott de Symonndstone	30
	Wiłłmus Barrett de Padiham	5 Julij
	Hugo Hargreaues de Higham in Pendle	16
	Maria vxor Georgij Chatburne nup de Padiham defuncti	21
	Hellen vxor Johnis Hargeaues nup de Higham defuncti	27
	Filius Richerdi Garestange de Higham ...	5 Augustij
Fo. 81	Georgius f. dicti Thomæ Whittaker de Padiham...	9
	Fil. Nicholai Jacksonn de Harde	11
	Maria vxor Nicholai Hancocke de Padiham ...	29
	Vxor Thomæ Marser de High Whittaker ...	7 Septembris
	Blasius f. Hugonis Hargreaues de Higham ...	9
	Fil. Johnis Stockes de Higham	10
Fo. 82	Isabella vxor Henrici More de Higham	14 Octobris
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Egidij Bowker de Padiham	18
	Henricus More de Higham	22
	Hugo More de Whytlee	31
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Bryani Shuttleworth de Hapton	4 Novembris
	Isabella vxor Johnis Horredge de Padiham ...	6
	Henricus Whythead de Padiham	13
Fo. 83	Johnes Horredge de Padiham	19
	Johanna alias Jenitta vxor Francisci Webster	20
	Nicholaus Turner	21
	Jana vxor Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Kylnemouth	26
	Isabella vxor Wiłłmi Whittaker de Padihā ...	27
	Hugo Hey de Northwoodd	24 Decembris
	Alicia vxor dicti Hugonis Hey	4 Januarij
	Margeria vxor Georgij Sharrocke nup de Padiham defuncti	7
	Johnes Sharrocke de Padiham	22
Fo. 84	Florentia vxor Rogeri Jackson nup de Padiham defuncti	23
	Henricus Smyth de Hapton	26
	Margeria vxor Henrici Hargreaues nup de Symonndstone	28
	Letticia vxor Hugonis More de Deyne ...	3 Februarij
	Henricus Hargreaues de Symonndstone	5
	Alicia vxor Wiłłmi Eastwoodd de Deyne ...	7
	Barnardus Hargreaues de Symonndstone ...	18
	Jacobus Robert de Hapton	6 Marcij
	Johnes Stockes de Higham	8
	Anna Daughlesse de Padiham...	11
	Rogerus Jackson de Padiham	13

	Johnes Catlow de Hapton	13
	Robtus Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham	14
Fo. 85	Katherena vxor Richerdi Smyth nup de Hapton	16 Marcij
	Hellen vxor Lawrentij Whittaker de Padiham ...	17
	Leonardus Birtwissle de Hapton	25 Aprilis
	Robertus Landesdaile de Symonndstone	11 Junij

1599

Fo. 86	Fil. Johnis Nowel de Pendle	13 Aprilis
	Mylo Landesdaile de Padiham	14
Fo. 87	Johnes Hey de Padiham	17 Maij
	Fortuna vxor Thomæ Fildehouse de Deyne in Pendle	22
Fo. 88	Elixabetha Webster de Symonndstone	29 Junij
	Dorathia vxor Johnis Bawdweyne de Padiham	6 Julij
	Hellen Withington de Pendle	6
	Filia Johnis Silverwoodd de Coulde Conistone	8
	Richerdus Booth de Hapton	18
	Margareta vxor Richerdi Booth nup de Hapton defuncti	18 Augustij
Fo. 89	Filius Johnis Bawdweyne de Padiham	27
	Johanna alias Jenitta Stopper de Hapton ...	30
	Margareta vxor Roberti Stopper de Hapton ...	14 Septembris
	Isabella vxor Johnis Hey de Hapton	15
	Henricus f. Jacobi Willson de Padiham	23
Fo. 90	Johnes Hargreaues de Fenifoulde	21 Octobris
	Thomas f. Johnis Thorpe de Padiham	8 Novembris
	Jana Shuttleworth de Crossebancke	25
Fo. 91	Johnes Roe de Stockbridge	27
	Johnes f. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham ...	9 Decembris
	Filius Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham vitæ defunctus procreatus	21
	Isabella fa. Johnis Ingham de Hapton ...	25
	Isabella vxor Hugonis Hindle de Padiham ...	1 Januarij
	Anna vxor Edmundi Starkie de Huntteroade	7
	Ellis Nutter de Higham	9
Fo. 92	Fil. Johnis Yonge de Higham...	26
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham	29
	Alicia vxor Wiłłmi Lorde nup de Padiham defuncti	2 Februarij
	Franciscus Webster de Horgreaue	6
	Wiłłmus f. Henrici Claiton nup de Padihā defuncti	10
	Johnes Webster de Hapton	21
	Filia illegitima Wiłłmi Hallstead de Ightenhill parke	24
Fo. 93	Henricus f. Wiłłmi Claitō de Padi:	22 Marcij

1600

Fo. 94	Richerdus f. Henrici Claiton nup de Padihā defuncti	27 Maij
	Ellin vxor Richerdi Crooke de Northwoodd in Pendle	30
	Gracia fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley in Hapton ...	5 Junij
	Isabella fa. Johnis Roe nup de Stockbridge defuncti	3 Junij
	Filia Johnis Smyth de Hapton	22
	Mylo Whittaker de Symonndstone	28
Fo. 95	Johnes f. Johnis Sager de Padiham	15 Septembris
	Jana vxor Richerdi Hargreaues de Deyne ...	24 Octobris
	Lawrentius f. illegitimus Lawrentij Sonkie ...	8 Novembris
	Maria fa. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	18
Fo. 96	Letticia vxor Johannis Cockshoott de Padiham senioris	8 Februarij
	Anna Whittaker de Pendle	8
	Richerdus f. Wiłłmi Sutlyf de Padiham ...	11
	Jenitta vxor Blazei Hargreaues de Highā ...	16
Fo. 97	Jenitta vxor henrici Sager de Padihā ...	27

1601

	Nicholaus Cockshoott de Padiham	30 Marcij
	Alicia vxor Richerdi Dobsonn de Padiham ...	1 Aprilis
	Richerdus hargreaues de Higham	6
	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham ...	9
	Johnes Watmough de Hapton	12
	Isabella fa. Hugonis More nup de Whytlee in Pendle defuncti	14
Fo. 98	Hugo f. Radulphi Hargreaues de Pendle ...	24 Junij
Fo. 99	Nicholaus Hancocke de Padihā	30
	Eduardus f. Wiłłmi Hustler ꝑdicti	1 Augustij
	Alicia fa. Thomæ Childers Padhamiæ	20
Fo. 100	Richerdus Baudewyne de Pendle	2 Septembris
	Filia illegitima Jenittæ Ormaroide de Hapton et Edmundi Barker...	12
	Filia Richerdi Sheffeld de Padiham	26
	Anna relicta Thomæ Willasill nup de Scoalebancke defuncti	29
	Elizabetha vxor Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham	3 Octobris
Fo. 101	Lawrentius Whittaker de Padiham	11
	Suzanna fa. Johnis Bawdewyne de Padiham...	28 Novembris
	Anna fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	30
	Jana Claiton de Symonndstone vidua ...	1 Decembris
	Hugo Hallstead de Westclose	3 Decembris
	Alicia vxor Anthonij Fish de Higham ...	4

	Nicholaus p^dictus f. Thomæ Whittaker [*i.e.*, de Copthurst]	18 Decembris
Fo. 102	Richerdus Gest de Padiham	28
	Isabella fa. illegitima Richerdi Willasill nup de Scoalebancke defuncti et Ellin Hey de Padiham	2 Januarij
	Jenitta fa. Nicholai Hancocke nup de Padiham defuncti	5
	Johannes f. Radulphi Pollarde de Hapton ...	21
	Jenitta rēta Lawrentij Whittaker nup de Kirkelonehead in Padiham defuncti ...	1 Februarij
	Margareta vxor Thomæ Shuttleworth de Padihā	11
Fo. 103	Florentia fa. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifoulde in Hapton	21
	Jenitta fa. illegitima Laurentij Whytehead de Habergham Eaves	23
	Letticia Ingham de Hapton	25
	Anna fa. Johnis Roe de Crossebancke	1 Marcij
	Isabella vxor Humphridi Whittaker de Symonndstone	12
	Filius Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde ...	15

1602

Fo. 104	Anna fa. Johnis Rushton de Hapton	29 Marcij
	Katherina vxor Nicholai Cartmell de Symonndstone	11 Maij
	Nicholaus f. Arthuri Dobsonn de Padiham ...	9
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham ...	20
	Alicia fa. Willmi Sutclyf de Padiham... ...	20
	Rogerus Yonge de Higham...	6 Junij
Fo. 105	Dorathia fa. Johnis Birtwissle de Huncoate hall	15
	Hugo f. Richerdi Hargreaues de Higham... ...	19
Fo. 106	Jacobus f. Richerdi hargreaues de Padiham...	13 Augustij
	Eduardus f. Richerdi Worseley de Padihā ...	22
	Henricus f. Eduardi Hargreaues de Hapton...	28
	Jenitta Aspden de Pendle	1 Septembris
Fo. 107	Nicholaus f. Elizei Robinsonn nup de Padiham defuncti	2 Novembris
	Spuria Jenittæ Toppin de Pendle	20
	Hugo More de Deyne	25
	Robertus Nicholl alias Smyth spurius	3 Decembris
	Hugo f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham ...	8
	Alicia rēta Johannis hargreaues nup de Higham Deane defuncti	18
Fo. 108	Agneta Hindle de Pendle	6 Februarij
	Hugo f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	20
	Anna rēta Petri Ormaroide de Hapton... ...	22
	Johnes spurius Henrici Hodgsonn de Padiham et Isabellæ Hindle de Rushton... ...	11 Marcij

1603

Fo. 109	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Christopheri Cockshoott de Padiham	26 Marcij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Sager de Haugh heade ...	14 Aprilis
	Isabella Ryley de Padiham...	25
Fo. 110	Letticia fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth alias Bryans...	19 Maij
	Idem Johnes [*i.e.* Johnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham]	5 Julij
	Johnes f. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	31
Fo. 111	Filia Richerdi Sager de Padiham	25 Augustij
	Elizabetha vxor Johnis Hey de Ferthill ...	22 Septembris
	Filia Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefeild	15 Octobris
	Elizabetha vxor Johannis Hey de Laine ...	17
	Margareta vxor Georgij Cronckshey de Carr ...	21
	Georgius Cundlyf de Symonndstone	28
Fo. 112	Elizabetha rēta Roberti Nutter nup de Birkes ...	30
	Thomas Shuttleworth de Padiham	6 Novembris
	John Smethells alias Hall de Padiham	8
	Spuria Aliciæ Hey et Thomæ Aspinall de Blackeburne	9 Decembris
	Gracia vxor Alexandri Kennion de Padiham...	17
	Richerdus Shuttleworth de Padiham	6 Januarij
	Gracia fa. Jocobi Booth de Hapton	24
	Jenitta rēta Roberti Roe nup de Stockbridge defuncti	25
Fo. 113	Alicia Pickopp de Padiham	10 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Ingham de Westclose ...	24
	Georgius Yate de Haptonn	21 Marcij

1604

	Filius Johnis Marsh de Heyhowses...	31 Marcij
	Thomas Childers de Padihā	2 Aprilis
	Filia dicti Johnis Yonge [*i.e.* de Higham] ...	3
	Robertus Knowells de Newmosse	30
Fo. 114	Lawrentius Currer alias Ainesworth spurius Jenittæ Currer et Eduardi Ainesworth de Pendle	3 Maij
	Lawrentius f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham ...	11
	Filia Richerdi Hartley de Padiham	12 Junij
	Filius Mylonis Robert de Haptonn	14
Fo. 115	Margareta vxor Willmi Claiton de Fenifoulde ...	1 Julij
	Robtus f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham ...	28
Fo. 116	Thomas Cockshoott de Padiham	19 Septembris
	Filius Christopheri Hodgsonn de Hapton ...	23
	Filia Richerdi Sager de Padiham	23

	Georgius spurius Johnis Cronckshey et Mariae Steuensonn	16 Octobris
	Maria fa. Jacobi Beley de Northwoodd	30
Fo. 117	Margareta vxor Johnis Harrison de Fenifoulde	21 Decembris
	Leonardus Cronckshey de Huntterholme in Pendle	22
	Jana rēta Richerdi Hargreaues de Higham ...	5 Januarij
Fo. 118	Thomas Birtch de Copthurst	28
	Filius Georgij Hallstead de Padiham... ...	9 Februarij
Fo. 119	Ingramus Willasill de Padiham	11 Marcij
	Isabella vxor Christopheri Marser de Symonndstone	22

1605

Fo. 120	Lawrentius f. Christopheri Steuensonn de Pendle	29 Marcij
	Lawrentius f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham ...	14 Maij
	Filius Rogeri Willsonn de Padiham	21
	Rēta Richerdi Oane nup de Preston in Amonndernes paup	21
Fo. 121	Letticia Rēta Georgij Shuttleworth	2 Octobris
	Anna vxor Georgij Claiton de Padiham	15
Fo. 122	Spuria Richerdi Ellis de Alltham et Isabellae Webster de Symonndstone	16
	Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Ashworth de Padiham	23 Novembris
	Spurius Thomæ Rushton et Margeriæ Williamson	8 Decembris
Fo. 123	Em vxor Johnis Wade iunior de Hapton ...	26
	Agneta Hindle de Padiham...	11 Januarij
	Margareta fa. Petri Smythsonn de Padiham ...	15
	Alicia vxor Christopheri Cockshoott de Padihā ...	26
	Wiłłmus f. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham ...	26
	Filius Hugonis Daughles de Padiham	2 Februarij
	Filius Bernardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	4
Fo. 124	Ellen Steuensonn de Westclose in Pendle ...	9
	Johnes Whittaker de Kirkelonehead in Padiham	26
	Filius Johnis Baxter Curati de Padiham	25
	Spurius Hugonis Sandes et Anne Shefeld de Padiham	2 Marcij
	Mylo Landesdaile f. Roberti Landesdaile nup de Symonndstone defuncti	29

1606

	Elizabetha fa. Olyveri Stopp de hapton	25 Marcij
	Filius Johnis Birtwissle de Huncoatehall generosi	14 Aprilis
Fo. 125	Johnes Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padiham ...	16
	Dorathia fa. Johnis Denbie de Padiham ...	28 Aprilis
Fo. 126	Isabella fa. Wiłłmi Duckworth de Pendle... ...	19 Junij
	Hugo f. Egidij Dodgsonn alias Mytchell ...	26
	Filia Henrici Birtwissle de higham	2 Julij

	Petrus Ryley de Padiham	20 Julij
Fo. 127	Filius Johnis Bowthmā de Deepeclough in Pendle	24
	Wiłłmus f. Johnis Yonge de Higham	12 Augustij
	Jenitta vxor Wiłłmi Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham	19
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Claiton de Fenifould ...	29
Fo. 128	filia et altera gemella dicti Johnis Whythead [*i.e.* of Deyne]	11 Novembris
	Alicia p⁹dicta gemella dicti Johnis...	13
	Filius Johnis Sonkie de Higham Deyne ...	18
	Filia Radulphi Hargreaues de Higham	23
	Isabella vxor Richerdi Hey de Bradeley in Hapton	25
Fo. 129	Filius Michaell Thorpe de Padiham	30 Decembris
	Abrahamus Wilkinson de Padiham	7 Januarij
	Isabella Relicta Wiłłmi Barrett nup de Padiham defuncti	11
	Wiłłmus f. Georgij Claiton de Padiham	12
Fo. 130	Thomas Heydocke de Padiham	22
	Isabella vxor Jacobi Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	28
	Gracia fa. Eduerdi Sager de Laine in Padiham	12 Februarij
Fo. 131	Matheus f. p⁹dictus et gemełł Johnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	4 Marcij

1607

	Maria fa. p⁹dicta et gemełł Johnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	13 Marcij
	Jenitta vxor Thomæ Drapp de Padihā	6
Fo. 132	Wiłłmus Shuttleworth de Hapton	17 Maij
	Filia Johnis Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padiham	25
	Anna spuria Elizabethæ Sclater nup de Symonndstone defunctae	7 Junij
	Johanna spuria Margaretae Suthwarde et Roberti Parkinsonn de Read hall	17 Julij
Fo. 133	Robertus f. Lawrentij Sonkie de Padiham ...	15 Augustij
	Dorathia vxor Henrici Birttwissle de higham...	29
	Alicia fa. Bernardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	25 Septembris
	Margareta vxor Wiłłmi Earneshey de Newmosse	14 Octobris
	Spuria Georgij Shuttleworth et Jenittæ Nowell de Newmosse	15
Fo. 134	Anna fa. Mylonis Claiton de Fenifould ...	8 Decembris
Fo. 135	Isabella p⁹dicta fa. Nicholai Houlgate [*i.e.* de Pendle]	28
	Johnes Ormarode de Hapton	28
	Jenitta fa. Olyveri Stopp de Hapton	11 Januarij
	Henricus Wilkinsonn de Padiham...	18
	Edmundus f. Johnis Ingham de Read... ...	20
Fo. 136	Richerdus Hansonn de Padiham	7 Februarij
	Filia Vincent Curtesse	22

1608

Fo. 137	Isabella Relicta Roberti Landesdaile nup de Symonndstone defuncti	30 Marcij
	Eduardus Shereburne de Gawtheropp... ...	14 Aprilis
	Filius Johnis Hargreaues alias Sonkie de Higham	12 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Elliz Nutter nup de Pendle defuncti	21
Fo. 138	Richerdus Smyth de Hapton	14 Junij
	Filius Arthuri Dobsonn de Padiham	18
	Maria fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham... ...	20
	Thomas Robinsonn de Padiham	12 Julij
	Elizabetha rēta Leonardi Cronckshey nup de Westclose in Pendle defuncti	21
	Thomas f. Thomæ Burton de Padiham ...	18 Augustij
	Incognita quaedam filia infans recens nata reperta fuit mersa (vt reputetur) in quodam riuo anglice vocato Calder prope Padiham ...	24 Septembris
Fo. 139	Thomas f. p^d^dicti Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	29
	Anna vxor Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	2 Octobris
	Wiłłmus f. Johnis Denbie de Padiham ...	19
	Sarah spuria Lawrentij Whythead de Habergham Eaves et Mariae Whythead de Padiham	9 Novembris
	Margareta vxor Richardi Hargreaues de Padiham	27
Fo. 140	Filia Nicho. Hallstead de Padiham	30
	Elizabetha Brindle vidua de Padiham... ...	16 Decembris
	Filius Josephi Whipp de Padiham	23
	Anna vxor Josephi Whipp de Padiham ...	27
	Lucas Whythead de Padiham	5 Januarij
	Margareta rēta Petri Ryley de Padiham ...	13
Fo. 141	Isabella Wilkinsonn de Westclose in Pendle ...	8 Februarij
	Leonardus Gyles de Padiham	27
	Christopherus f. Jacobi Roe de Westclose... ...	2 Marcij
	Ellin vxor Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham...	7

1609

Fo. 142	Jana vxor Thomae Whittaker senioris de Symonndstone	25 Aprilis
Fo. 143	Isabella Dilworth alias Nutter de Padiham ...	29 Junij
	Ellen vxor Richerdi Sager de Padiham ...	1 Julij
	Henricus f. Henrici Roe de Padiham	28
	Filius Johnis Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padihā	18 Septembris
Fo. 144	Anna vxor Richerdi Cockshoott de Padiham...	1 Octobris
	Johnes Haworth de Hapton	8 Novembris
	Barnardus f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham ...	10
Fo. 145	Robertus f. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	9 Januarij
	Elizabetha vxor Johnis Whittaker senioris de Symonndstone	31

	vxor Hugonis Hargreaues de Pendle	31 Januarij
	Jenitta Heydocke de Padiham vidua	21 Februarij
Fo. 146	Blazeus Hargreaues de Higham	1 Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Yonge de Higham ...	10
	Jenitta rēta Johnis Pollard nup de Symmonndstone defuncti	23

1610

	Johnes f. Johnis Yonge de Higham	5 Aprilis
Fo. 147	Maria vxor Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	14 Maij
	Johannes f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham... ...	2 Junij
	Margareta Pickopp de Padiham	6
	Christopherus Wilkinsonn de Padiham	1 Julij
Fo. 148	Johnes f. Johnis Moore de Higham	9 Augustij
	Anna vxor Egidij Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham	13 Septembris
	Johnes Jacksonn de Crossebancke	17 Octobris
	Filia Jacobi Roe de Westclose in Pendle	31
Fo. 149	Filius Johnis Crossley alias Tompsonn de Padiham	8 Novembris
	Willmus f. Symonis Sager de Padiham ...	11
	Humphridus Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	9 Decembris
	Robertus f. Willmi Howghton de Padiham ...	1 Januarij
	Willmus Birtchall de Copthurst	9
	Richerdus Wade de Haptō	28
Fo. 150	Anna vxor Willmi Sutclyf de Padiham	11 Marcij
	Anna vxor Richardi Shefeld de Padiham ...	22
	Rēta Johnis Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padiham	26

1611

	Gracia fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	25 Marcij
	Sarah fa. Johnis Jacksonn	7 Aprilis
	Anna vxor Mathei Bensonn de Padihā	29
	Johnes Ormaroide de Higham...	11 Maij
Fo. 151	Jeneta vxor Christopheri Cockshoott de Padiham	13
	vxor Willmi Eastwoodd de Deyne	14
	Robertus Emott de Westclose	3 Junij
	Thomas Ryley de Greene	6 Julij
	Robertus hodgsonn de Pendle	20 Augustij
	Radulphus Pollard de Hapton	20
	Jenitta Shefeld de Padiham	10 Septembris
Fo. 152	Johnes spurius dicti Gabriell Livesey de Westbee hall et Annæ Westbie de Deyne ...	29 Octo.
	Humphridus Birtchow de Copthurst	18 Novem.
	Henricus Sager de Padiham	10 Febru
	Gracia Ryley de Padiham	6 Marcij
	Johnes Crosseley alias Tompsonn	20

1612

	Filius Johnis More de Higham	25 Marcij
	Nicholaus Hancocke de Padiham	28
Fo. 153	Elizabetha vxor Richardi Pollard de Hapton ...	3 Aprilis
	Hugo Hargreaues de Deyne	9
	Jana Hancocke de Padiham vidua	17
	Johnes spurius Jacobi Booth et Margaretae Robinsonn de Padiham	17
	Margareta fa. Johnis Hartley de Higham... ...	2 Junij
Fo. 154	Barbaria Pearsey de Northwood	11 Novembris
	Filia Michaell Thorpe de Padiham	14
	Thomas Rushton de Stone More in Hapton...	16 Decem.
	Richardus ꝑdictus f. Gulielmi Wilkinsonn [*i.e.*, de Padiham]	24
	Willmus Whipp de Padiham	18 Januarij
	Willmus spurius Thomae Roe et Elizabethæ Whipp de Padiham	19
	Anna relicta Johnis Crosseley alias Hall ...	22
Fo. 155	Alicia vxor Barnardi Parker de Padiham... ...	24 Marcij

1613

	Agneta rẽta henrici Claiton nup de Padiham defunct	6 Aprilis
	Katherena vxor Thomæ Smalley de Padiham	10
	Anna fa. Richardi Hey de Bradeley in Hapton ...	24
	Chr̃opherus Steuenson de Deyne in Pendle ...	18 Maij
	Christopherus f. p̃dictus Willmi Marser de Symonndstone	4 Junij
	Christopherus Cockshoott de Padiham ...	9
	Emma vxor Johnis Howghton de Padiham ...	12
	Alicia fa. Richardi Sager filius Johnis nup de Padiham	19 Aug
Fo. 156	Richardus Hey de Northwoodd	10 Septem
	Gulielmus Duckworth de Horgreaue	25
	Jacobus Shuttleworth de Hapton ... ... } Robertus Wilkinson de Padiham ... . }	10
	Henricus Ormaroade de Hapton	15 Novem
	Radulphus Hargreaues de Higham	5 Decem.
	Alicia Gooddaie de Northwoodd singlewoman ...	1 Januarij
Fo. 157	Elizabetha vxor Rogeri Dugdaile de Higham	3
	Daniel Dugdaile de Higham	17
	Jenitta vxor Richardi Wilsonn de Padiham ...	24
	Gulielmus f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham ...	28
	Rogerus Dugdaile de Higham	16 Febru.
	Richerdus Willson de Padiham	23

Elizabeth vxor Thomæ Willasill de Scoalebancke... 1 Marcij
Elizabetha fa Jeremiæ Houlte de Padiham ... 1
Elizabetha Spearman vidua peregrina in Padiham 9
Margareta rẽta Johnis Osbaldeston nup de Martholme defunct 10
Isabella vxor Johnis Roe de Crossebancke ... 19
Ellin rẽta Richardi Haworth de Padiham ... 18

1614

Fo. 158 Richus Haworth de ead [*i.e.*, de Padiham] ... 26 Marcij
Suzanna fa. Thomæ Ryley nup de Greene in Hapton defunct ... ... 24 Aprilis
Isabella vxor Jacobi Whipp de Padiham .. ... 10 Maij
Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham 14
Isabella fa. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifould ... 15
Jana vxor Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham... 17
Jenitta vxor Johnis Whittaker de Fenifould ... 28
Fo. 159 Johnes Howghton de Padiham ... ... 1 Junij
Lawrentius f. Symonis Sager de Padiham ... 3
Jenitta vxor Johnis Carus de Padiham ... 10
Gulielmus Parker de Northwoodd... 22
Gracia vxor Johnis Starkie de Padiham ... 23 Julij
Jenitta vxor Johnis Robinson de Padiham ... 10 Augusti
Anna vxor Matthei Benson de Padiham ... 18
Jana vxor Johnis Adcocke de Padiham 19
Jacobus Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham ... 19 Septembris
Maria vxor Simonndi Sager de Padiham... ... 3 Octob.
Fo. 160 Anna fa. Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Padiham ... 25
Richardus Robert de Hapton ... ... 7 Novem
rẽta Richardi Hey senioris de Northwoodd ... 26
Richardus Hallstead de Padiham ... ... 12 Januarij
Fo. 161 Maria vxor Christopheri Kendall de Westclose 14 Febru
Anna Willasill vidua de Padiham... 23
Thomas f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene 23

1615

Bryanus Shuttleworth de Parke yate in Hapton... 16 Aprilis
Richardus f. Richardi Cockshoott de Padihã... 18
Johannes f. Henrici Beauer de Padiham ... ... 15 Maij
Fo. 162 Jacobus Willsonn de Padiham ... ... 23 Junij
Elizabetha vxor Edmundi Cockshoott de Symonndstone ... ... 9 Augusti
Elizabetha vxor Jacobi Jackson de Hapton ... 17
Gulielmus Ligh alias Lee de Gawthropp... ... 30 Septembris
Filius Eduardi Whipp de Padiham ... ... 27 Octobris

Alicia vxor Eduardi Whipp de Padiham ... ... 2 Novem.
Christopherus f. Elizei Robinsonn de Padiham 24 Decembris
Edmundus f. dicti Elizei Robinsonn ... ... 7 Januarij
Johnes f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifould... 7
Letticea vxor Hugonis Cockshoott de Brookefoote 18
Fo. 163 Johnes f. Georgij Smyth de Hapton 17
Filia Jacobi Robert de Parkeyate 17
Filia Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthropp armigr ... ... 1 Februarij
Jacobus Dicconson de Northwoodd ... ... 7 Marcij

1616

Johnes Cockshoott de Padiham ... ... 4 Junij
Gulielmus Ainesworth de Padiham 26
Oliverus Collinsonn de Padiham 29
Fo. 164 Margareta vxor Egidij Cockshoott Junioris de Padihā ... ... 29 Julij
Rogerus Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham ... 11 Augustij
Spurius Ellenæ Wilkinsonn de Padiham et Thomæ Austen 13
Elizabetha vxor Michaell Thorpe de Padiham 14
Richerdus Wilkinsonn de Kylnehoale ... ... 16 Septem.
Barnardus Cockshoott de Padiham ... ... 4 Octobris
Johnes Pickopp de Padiham 22
[1] Thomas f. Thomæ Whittaker etc ... ...
Filius Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone ... 27
Isabella Whalley vidua de Northwoodd ... 20 Novem.
Rogerus Cockshoott senior de Padihā ... ... 24 Novem.
Maria vxor Rici Cockshoott de Padiham ... 3 Decem.
Johnes Ridihalgh de Padiham ... ... 4 Janu.
Fo. 165 Lawrentius Sonkey de Padiham 31
Gracia fa. Johnis Clayton de Hapton 31
Jeñeta Whitaker vidua de Padiham ... ... 6 Februarij
Edmundus Starkie de Symondstonn gen ... 7
Johañes Baxter Curat de Padiham ... ... 7 Marcij
Nicholaus Wallice de Padiham 13
Maria Beaver fa. Henrici Beaver de Padiham 13

1617

Johañes Whittaker de Symondston ... ... 19 Maij
Edwardus spurius Stephani Strikland et Elizabethæ Clayton de Padihā ... ... 16 Julie
Isabela fa. Johañis Smith de Hapton ... ... 11 Augusti

In E.T.

	Hugo f. Wiłłmi Clayton ałs Sheafeild de Padiham	11	Augusti
	Jeneta Risheton de Padiham vidua	27	
	Johañes f. Arthuri Dobson de Padiham	23	
	Jeneta fa. Johañis Ingham de Pendle... ...	21	
	Filia spurius Jenet Hale ałs Smithes de Padiham apud Burnley...	23	
Fo. 166	Isabela fa. Joħnis Horidge de Padiham	14	Septembris
	Johañes Dodgshon de Padiham	20	
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham ...	27	
	Jeneta fa. ꝑdic Joħnis Shuttleworth [*i.e.*, "de Padiham"]	9	Octobris
	Maria fa. Joħnis Crosse de Pendle	12	
	Margareta fa. Joħnis Dodgson de Padihā... ...	21	
	Elena fa. Joħnis Crosse de Pendle	16	Novembris
	Edwardus f. Milonis Robert de Hapton	22	
	Elizabetha ꝑker de Pendle vidua	22	
	Anna fa. Roƀti Wilkinsonn de Padihā	29	
	Roƀtus Hill de Padiham	8	Decembris
Fo. 167	Radulphus Wilkinsonn de Padiham	17	
	Johañes Cronckshey de Pendle	11	Januarij
	Alicia Robert de Symondston	15	
	Wiłłmus spurius Thomæ Woode	27	
	Gracia Robert vx̄ Joħnis Roƀte de Symondston ...	20	Februarij
	Isabela Hey vx̄ Riči Hey de Padiham... ...	20	
	Thomas f. Thomæ Willisill de Scoolebancke ...	4	Marcij
	Elizabetha Thymble vx̄ Thomæ Thymble de Scoolebancke	4	
	Hugo Hyndle de Padiham...	12	
	Johañes f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifold ...	14	
	Isabela vx̄ Georgij Whittaker de Symondston ...	15	
	Puer Ignotū	21	

1618

Fo. 168	Anna vx̄ Oliveri Stopforth...	9	Aprilis
	Filius Joħnis Moore de Higham	11	
	Richardus f. Jacobi Yate de Hunterholme ...	5	Maij
	Leonardus f. Joħis Cronkshay de Pendle ...	4	
	Filius Rogeri Wareinge de Padihame	23	
	Sarah fa. Ingrami Rooe de Padiham	2	Junij
	Richardus Bouth de Padiham	11	
	Filia Georgij Clayton de Hapton	5	Julij
	Edwardus Cowburne de Cornefeild	22	
Fo. 169	Joħes f. Joħnis Sager de Padiham	8	Augusti
	Lawrentius f. Lawrenci Sonkey de Padiham ...	10	
	Nicholaus Starkie de Huntroade geñ	22	
	Anna vx̄ Joħnis Hey de Padiham	25	

Fo. 170	Hellen spuria Johnis Harrison als Bruar de Hapton	27 Septembris
	Dorothea fa. Richardi Hancocke de Cornfeild	4 Octobris
	Margreta fa. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	5
	Margeria spuria Isabelæ Slater de Padiham ...	15
Fo. 171	Jacobus Stockes de Higham	19 Novembris
	Richardus Cockshotte de Padihame	20 Decembris
	Wiltmus spurius Wiltmi Wilkinson de Padiham...	19 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomas Burton de Padiham ...	26
Fo. 172	Filia Jacobi Scottsonn de Padihame	18 Februarij
	Filius gemeli ꝑdict. Danieli Robinson [*i.e.*, "de Padiham"]	1 Martij
	Edmundus f. ꝑdict Danieli Robinson [*i.e.*, "de Padiham]...	23
	Thomas spurius Janæ Starkie de Symondston vid[9]	24

1619

	Helena vxor Johannis Roe de Padiham	5 Maij
	Jacobus Booth de Hapton	18
	Anna fa. Radulphi Helme de Padiham	12 Junij
	Arthurus Dobson de Padiham...	14
Fo. 173	Margarita fa. Francisci Nayler pauperculi cujusdam Circuitoris	31 Augusti
	Alicia fa. Johannis Denby de Padiham ...	9 Septembris
	Infantulus Jacobi Skotson de Padiham nondum baptizatus	18
	Infans Henrici Tattersal de Hapt nondū bapt	2 Octobris
	Uxor Ainsworth de Brookfoote	13
	Milo f. Milonis Clayton de Hapton	14 Januarij
Fo. 174	Isabella uxor Johannis Cronckshey de Westclose in Pendle	31
	Brigitta Relicta Edwardi Pearson de Padiham	12 Martij

1620

	Jacobus f. Josephi Whippe de Padiham	29 Martij
	Samuel f. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham ...	15 Aprilis
	Isabella fa. Abrahami Denby de Padiham ...	23
	Chrobella Uxor Richardi Gyllibrand de Hapton	20 Maij
	Laurentius Key de Hapton	26
	Helena uxor Edmundi Whitehead de Padiham	27
	Georgius Dromobie de Padiham	28
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham ...	29
	Sarah Dobson de Padiham	3 Junij
	Filia Gulielmi Ewet de Pendle	9
	Isabella relicta Lawrentij Nowell de Padiham ...	22

Gualterus Borset
Curate

Fo. 175	Tempestus Filius Hugonis Roe de Stockbridge	4 Julij
	Thomas Bouth de Padiham	15
	Filia Johannis Barton de Cornefield	8 Augusti
	Laurentius frater Johannis Shuttleworth de Crossebanke	9
	Jeremias Holt de Padiham	19 Septembris
	Anna fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Simonstone ...	
	Uxor Thomæ Cotton de Pendle	22
	Jacobus f. Johannis Starkey de Padiham ...	25 Novembris
	Henricus f. Elizabethæ Relictæ Rogeri Cockshott de Padiham	2 Decembris
	Emma Uxor Ricardi Worslley de Padiham ...	13
	Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham nondū bapt	
	Alicia uxor Jacobi Wilson de Padiham ...	23
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham defuncti	13 Januarij
	Infantula Johannis Cronckshey de Westclose (nondū bapt)	13 Februarij
	Gracia fa. Richardi Worslley de Padiham ...	16
	Spurius vel spuria Susannæ Erneshaw aīs Greenewood et (uti illa affirmat) Henrici Forrest de Meller	18 Martij

Gualterus Borsett
Curate

1621

Fo. 176	Margarita uxor Thomæ Ryley de Greene... ...	9 Aprilis
	Jana uxor Jacobi Smith de Padiham... ...	19
	Infantulus Magistri Starkey de Huntroyd ...	20
	Gulielmus Eastwood de Pendle	25
	Gulielmus Walshaw de Padiham	30
	Johannes f. Samuelis Crosley aīs Tompson de Pendle	26 Maij
	Robertus f. Roberti Hartley de Hapt.	27
	Jacobus Pollard spurius Elizabethæ Clayton de Pad	24
	Anna Wherter de Padiham	11 Julij
	Richardus Garstang de Padiham	10
	Infans Christopheri Dodgson de Padiham nondū bapt	13 Augustij
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatburne de Pad.	
	Infans Samuelis Sagar de Padiham nondū bapt	25
	Anna fa. Jacobi Stopeforth de Hapt	17 Septembris
Fo. 177	Elizabetha uxor Laurentij Jackson de Hapton	10 Novembris
	Elizabetha uxor Richardi Byrche de Pad. ...	13
	Johannes f. Nicolai Houghton de Pad. ...	14
	Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham	10 Decembris
	Edmundus f. Bryan Jackson de Pad.... ...	20 Januarij

Jenetta uxor Johannis Witon de Pad. ... ... 26 Januarij
Infans Milonis Whittaker de Pad. nondū bapt. 19 Februarij
Jenetta relicta Xfori Stevenson de Pendle ... 24
Jacobus Ryley de Pendle 25
Letticia Ferrar de Pad... 28

1622

Elizabetha fa. Johannis Kennyon de Padiham bapt fuit 24 ... ... 25 Marcij
Jenetta fa. Johannis Anderson ... ... 8 Aprilis
Johannes Cockshott de Padiham 12
Jenetta uxor Johannis Carous 15

Gaulterus Borsett
Curate

Fo. 178 Margarita fa. Thomæ Abbott de Pad 21
Edvardus f. Thomæ Stanworth de Pendle ... 8 Maij
Jana Relicta Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton 20
Georgius Cockshott de Pad. ... ... 9 Junij
Johannes Hargreaves de Simonstone ... ... 25 Julij
Alicea vx Barnardi Cockshoot de Padihā ... ... 25 Septembris
Katherina vx̄ Rici Sagar de Padiham... ... 26
Edmundus Stevenson de Pad: ... ... 7 Octobris
Johannes Whittaker de Northwood ... ... 13 Novembris
Gulielmus Clayton de Hapton ... ... 9 Decembris

Gaulterus Borset
Curate

Fo. 179 Gulielmus f. Jonæ Bouth nuper de Barrowford 25
Johannes Carous de Pad. ... ... 3 Januarij
Infans Laurentij Archer de Pendle 7
Barnardus Parker de Pad: 12
Margarita fa. Richardi Wilkinson de Pad: ... 21
Elisabetha fa. Johannis Stockes parochiæ de Kildwick 25
Infans Thomæ Charles de Pad: 30
Isabella fa. Johannis Marsh de Heyhouses ... 17 Februarij
Gulielmus Starkye de Simonstone 22
Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham nondū baptizat ... ... 14 Martij

1623

Jana vxor Henrici Haworth de Hapt ... ... 1 Aprilis
Infans Nicolai Houghton de Pad: nondum bapt. 3

Isabella fa. Edmondi Robinson de Pad .. ... 4 Aprilis
Infans Johannis Loynd de Pad nondū bapt. .. 6

Mem quinque ista noīa Anni 1623 exscripta et exhibita fuisse inter et post noīa Anni 1622

Gualtero Borsett Curat
Christopher Hodgshonn Gard

Uxor Johannis Pendleton de Pad ... ... 11 Aprilis
Thomas Billington de Pad 13
Johannes Whittaker de Pad 24
Nicholaus f. Richardi Sagar de Pad 25
Johannes Hargraves de Higham Booth ... ... 1 Maij
Helena fa. Edmondi Robinson de Pad... ... 5
Johannes f. Johannis Starkye de Huntroyde gen⁹osi 6
Gulielmus Astmall peregrinus quidam pauperculus 8
Georgius f. Johannis Cronckshey de Pendle ... 11
Anna fa. Johannis Denby de Pad 12
Georgius Austine servus Barnardi Parker de Copthurst 25
Fo. 180 Robertus f. Edvardi Whippe de Pad ... ... 14 Junij
Gracia fa. Richardi Denby de Heptonstall ... 23
Isabella uxor Milonis Clayton de Hapton... ... 24
Gracia uxor Samuelis Sagar de Pad ... ... } 30
Maria uxor Johannis Loynd de Pad ... ... }
Milo Roberts de Hapton ... ... } 1 Julij
Arthurus Harwood de Higham ... ... }
Edvardus Whippe de Pad 2
Maria uxor Hugonis Moore de White-lee... ... 5
Johannes Sonckey aīs Hargreaves de Higham 6
Laurentius f. Johannis Sonkey de Pad 24
Thomas f. Thomæ Stanworth de Pad... ... 27
Infans Henrici Birtwisle de Pendle nondum baptizatus... 27
Margarita Relicta Gulielmi Clayton de Hapton 28
Johannes Pierson de Simonston ... ... 5 Augusti
Margarita fa. Jacobi Roe de Pad 13
Ellena vxor Georgij Lawson de Hapt 14
Henricus Whittaker de Pad 23
Robertus Cronckshey de West-Close 24
Maria fa. Dionisij Sixemith de Pad 25
Letticia Relicta Radulphi Pollard de Hapt ... 17 Septembris
Jenetta uxor Georgij Halsted de Pad 29
Johannes f. Richdi Pollard de Hapt ... ... 2 Octobris
Mendiculus quidam puer ignotus 8
Jacobus f. Jacobi Roberts de Hapt... 10

	Thomas Webster de Horgreave	22	Octobris
	Alicia Relicta Johannis Pierson de Simonstone ...	23	
	Maria Shuttleworth de Padiham	11	Novembris
	Johannes Horridge de Pad	6	Decembris
	Jenetta fa. Edmondi Ingham defuncti de Simonstone	8	
	Elisabetha Relicta Edmondi Ingham de Simonst	7	

Gualterus Borset
Curate

Fo. 181	Anna vxor Hugonis Cockshot de Pendle ...	11	
	Edvardus f. Rogeri Cockshot defuncti	16	
	Jenetta Ricta Arthuri Dobson de Padiham ...	18	
	Richardus f. Johannis Lorde de Pad	25	
	Johannes Denbye de Pad	3	Januarij
	Alicia Baron de Pad	4	
	Jacobus Jackson de Hapt	14	
	Gracia uxor Johannis Harwood de Higham ..	16	
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Sagar de Pad	27	
	Jacobus Robert de Simonst	30	
	Letticia Hill de Pad	30	
	Cornelius f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton ...	31	
	Willmus Nowell de Heyhowses	1	Februarij
	Richardus f. Josephi Sagar de Pad	3	
	Infans Johannis Monkaster de Pad necdum bapt...	6	
	Elisabetha vxor Jacobi Roberts de Hapt ...	13	
	Alicia uxor Elisei Childers de Simonst	14	
	Ricus spurius Rici Pollard et Mariæ Garstang	15	
	Robt Whittacre de Hapton...	17	
	Thomas f. Laurentij Whittacre de Hapt ...	18	
	Isabella Lorde de Pad	22	
	Gracia fa. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad... ...	5	Martij
	Mulier quædam mendicans ignota...	12	
	Maria vxor Radi Birch...	12	

March 25th 1625

Mem that the Register Booke, being here, (before & after 1624) taken out of the Church without my privity, by the Ch-Wardens & delivered to Robert Roe, to write out a Coppy of the last yeres Register, for the Synode, (whether also they sent it without my knowledge) was not brought againe unto me (though I diverse times spake of it even publickly) till after the Nativity last. Whereby it came to passe that no notice was taken at all of any either bapt or buryed, for the

space of a moneth at least no nor all the yere after, save as I could my selfe, in a private booke, & therefore as the last yere, they required not my hand neither can they have it this yere: for that I cannot affirme it to be a perfect Register

per me Gualterū Borset, Curat

Fo. 182 [*This page entirely blank*]

1624

Fo. 183

Gracia relcta Jacobi Wilson	27 Aprilis
Georgius Wilson	29
Johannes f. Henrici Haworth de Hapt	30
Ægidius Cockshot	12 Maij
Relcta Elisei Robinson de Pad	23
Martha f. Georgij Jaques de Pad	27
Laurentius spurius Richardi Towneley de Carre	26 Junij
Richardus Hey de Northwood	13
Alicia fa. Jacobi Roberts	29 Julij
Jacobus f. Jacobi Hey	23 Augusti
Richardus Hey de Padiham	30
Johannes Hey de Wall-greene...	23 Octobris
Margarita uxor Johannis Smith de Hapt... ...	26
Helena uxor Thomæ Abbot	16 vel 17 Novembris
Agneta uvor Elisæi Robinson	20
Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham	26
Franciscus Holt de Hapton...	27
Maria fa. Thomæ Abbot	
Elizabetha (vulgo old Elsabeth)	22 Decembris
Anna fa. Ambrosij Core	28
Richardus f. Samuelis Tompson als Crosley de Higham	28
Jacobus f. Nicolai Ducksbury de Deane ...	27
Infans * * * * * Ingham de Westclose... ...	17 Martij
Infans Lawrentij Whitaker de Hapt (nondum bapt)	20
Isabella spuria Samuelis Sagar et Marg. Wilkinson de Pad	23

1625

Fo. 184

Alicia uxor Ingrami Roe de Pad	6 Aprilis
Maria Sagar de Burneley	9
Ingramus Roe de Pad	21
Filia Jacobi Bolton itidem de Pendle	24
Josephus f. Johnis Dickonson	25

Elizabetha fa. Nicolai Howgate ... ... 1 Maij
Infans Jacobi Robert 22
Uxor Josephi Whippe ... ... 2 Junij
Parre f. Johannis Starkye de Huntrode Arm̃gri 13 Julij
Florencia uxor Petri Smithson de Pad 24
Elisabetha fa. Richardi Sagar Carbonarij ... 30
Gracia fa. Johannis Wade de Hapt ... ... 8 Augusti
Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Robert de Hapt... ... 13
Laurentius Whittaker de Pad ... ... 1 Novembris
Georgius f. Johannis Cronckshey de Holins ... 5
Infans Hugonis Lonsdale de Simonst (nondum bapt) 21
Maria fa. Richardi Sheffield de Pad 30
Richardus f. Thomæ Wilkinson de Pad ... ... 12 Decembris
Margarita vxor Laurentij Robinson de Pad ... 11 Januarij
Fo. 185 Maria fa. Johannis Hey (defuncti) de Walgreene 30
Susanna fa. Roberti Ryley de Northwood... ... 4 Februarij
Henricus Loynd de Pad 18
Thomas f. Johannis Whittaker de Simonst ... 20
Johannes f. Thomæ Hall de Pad ... ... 5 Marcij
Johannes Whittaker de Pad 7
Letticia uxor Nicolai Wilkinson 9
Jacobus f. Roberti Wilkinson de Pad 17

1626

Elisabetha Lonsdale de Pad: ... ... 27 Martij
Anna relicta Johannis Dodgson de Pad: ... 4 Aprilis
Maria uxor Richardi Hargraves de Pad: 14
Hugo Cockshot de Brookefoot... 29
Thomas f. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad: ... ... 2 Maij
Elisabetha fa. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst... 6
Fo. 186 Gulielmus Whitehead de Pad: 31
Jana fa. Georgij Jaques de Pad: ... ... 10 Junij
Radulphus Parkinson 30
Anna uxor Henrici Meyas de Pad: ... ... 1 Julij
Infans peregrini cujusdam de Samuele Crosley de Higham (nondū bapt) 2
Georgius f. Jacobi Yates de Hapt 25
Jenetta relicta Ægidij Cockshot de Pad: ... ... 25 Augustij
Maria uxor Georgij Jaques de Pad: ... ... 16 Octobris
Infans Roberti Manknols de Pendle 20
Thomas Willisell de Scholebanke 31
Richardus f. Georgij Jaques de Pad: ... ... 30 Novembris
Ambrosius Gore de Pad: ... ... 1 Decembris
Johannes Anderson als Monkaster de Pad: ... 14
Robertus f. Jacobi Stopfort de Hapt 16
Maria Relicta Ricdi Abbot de Pad: ... ... 22 Januarij

[*No heading to the top of this page*]

Fo. 187 Hellena Robinson de Pad:... 31
Benedicta fa. Bryani Bowth de Hapt ... ... 9 Februarij
Johannes Smith de Hapt ... ... 7 Marcij

1627

Elisabetha Whippe de Pad: 28
Jana uxor Jacobi Ellis de Higham ... ... 9 Aprilis
Alicia relcta Thomæ Pollard de Hapt 19
Maria fa. Edmundi Starkey de Pad: ... ... } 7
Susanna uxor Nicolai Robert de Simonst... ... }
Elisabetha uxor Laurentij Bouth de Pad: ... 8 Junij
Johannes f. Arthuri Hargraves de Pad: defuncti } 13
Elisabetha fa. Georgij Jaques de eadem ... }
Infans Dionysij Sixesmith de Pad: 18
Anna uxor Rogeri Michel de Pad: ... ... 13 Julij
Ellena Relicta Edmundi Stevenson de Pendle ... 3 Septembris
Ellena fa. Johannis Crosse 25
Anna vxor Rogeri Willson de Padiham ... ... 20 Octobris
Jennetta fa. Robti Wilkinson de Haptonn ... 23
Elisabeth vxor Richardi Hey de Padeam ... 4 Novembris
Jana fa. Gilis Cocshot de Pad: 8
Fo. 188 Alicia fa. Humfrd Spencr alis Hargreaues de pendle 5 Decembris
Infans Roberti Mangnowls de Pendle nondū baptizatus 8
Margarita fa. Johannis Spencer de Padiham... 15
Ellena vxor Georgij Ainson de Hapton 21
vxor Johannis Marsh de Hay houses 22
Ellena vxor Henrici [1] Mayors de Padihā 24
Fo. 189 Leticia vxor Henerici Robinson de Padiham 2 Januarij
Anna fa. Johannis Cranshaw de Hollins 4
Infans Jacobi Estwoods de pendle nō bapti ... 4
Infans Petri Howorth de Padiham 12
Gratia vxor Henerici Douglas de Padiham ... 18
Nicholaus Duxbury generos: de Pendle 20
Christobella vxor Thomæ Burton de Padiham 23
Alicia vxor Jacobi Hargreaues de Pendle... ... 10 Februarij
Jacobus Wilson de Padiham 11

Robertus Hill Curat

Fo. 190 Katherina fa. Rogeri Waring de Padiham ... 21

1628

Fo. 191 Robertus Smith de Hapton ... ... 12 April
Filius Miles Whiteker de Padiā 18

[1] *In E.T.* "Mires."

	Richardus Hargreaues de Padiā	24 April
	Robert Lansdall de Padiam	26 May
	Elizabetha vx Jacobi Whithead de Padiam ...	30 Julij
	Laurant Wilkinson f. Roberti Wilkinsō de Padiam	4 September
	Helena Collin de Padiam	2 Octob.
	Anna Whithed de Padiam	26 Novr̄b
	[1] Maria Dodgshon de Padiham	30
	Sara [2] Wait de Padihā	9 Decemb.
	Elizabetha [3] Sanchie de Padihā	28
	Richardus Jollibrand de Hapton	21 Janu.
	Helena vx Thomas Jollibrand de Hapton... ...	29 Februari
Fo. 192	Jane Edlestone mortua Feb. 21 de Padiham...	

1629

	Lawrentius Jacksonn de Hapton	23 Martij
	Henricus Hayward de Hapton...	23
	Elizabetha Ainson de Hapton	31
	*Isabella fa. Johannis Shuttleworth de Padihā	3 Aprilis
Fo. 193	Jacobus Howorth de Haptō	10 Junij
	Margaret Cocksheat	13 Julij
	Ricardus Hey de Padihā	21
	Barnardus Parker f. Barnardi Parker de Padihā...	25
	Susannah Barnes de Pendle	27 Julij
	Gulielmus Titterrington de Simōston... ...	20 Septemb.
	Katherina Smalley de Padihā	25
	Nicolas f. Thomæ Dodsonn de Padihā ...	10 Octob.
	Daniel Robinson de Padihā...	13
	Jennet Key	24
	Maria [4] Mias de Padiā	25
	Gulielmus Haughton de Padiā	28
	Helena Birtwisle de Pendle	17 Novemb.
	Anna Dickonson de Pendle	17
	Margareta Denbie de Padihā	5 Decemb.
Fo. 194	Georgius Ryley de Padihā	8
	Margareta Wilkinson	22
	Vxor Henrici Hey de Padihā	5 Januarij
	Christopherus More de Hapton	11
	Isabella Slator de Padiham	17
	Georgius Jaks de Padihā	14 Feb.
	Jane vxor Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	12 Marcij
	[5] Alicia vx Lawrentij Whitaker	16

[1] *In E.T.* [2] *In E.T.* "Sarah Wareinge." [3] *In E.T.* "Sonckey."
* *This may be a Baptism.* [4] *In E.T.* "Myers." [5] *In E.T.*

1630

	Ricus Wood de Padiham	2 Aprilis
	Eduardus Hargreeues de Simonstone... ...	3 Maij
	Jacobus f. Johis Charnocke de Padiam	12
	Prissilla vxor Johis Baxter Padiham	8 Junij
	Brigetta vxor Roberti Roe de Hapton	5 Julij
Fo. 195	Georgius Lawsone de Hapton	8 Septembris
	Lawrentius Dobsone of Padiham	22 Septembris
	Ricus Whittickar de Padiham	29 Octobris
	Maria fa. Robti [1] Hill	8 Novemb.
	*Nicholas f. Milei Whittichar	5 Dec.
	*Margaret f. Johis Henfield de Scolebancke ...	25
	Richard Webster de Padiham	18 Januarij
	Anna Robert Spinster de Hapton	1 Februarij
	Puer abortus Josephi Whipp de Padiham ...	1
	Rogerus f. Robti Hall de Padiham...	1
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham...	3
Fo. 196	Johes f. Nicholai Starkie de Huntroyde Gentlemã	14
	William Prockter de Pendle	15
	Anna vxor Nicholai Halsteed de Padiham ...	13
	Jana Starkie vid [2]	7 Mãtij

1631

	Margareta Robinson vidua Padiham	8 Aprilis
	Peeter Smithson de Padiham	12
	Richus f. Elicei Robinson de Padiham	14
	Gracia vxor Willi Houghtone de Padiham ...	25
	Elizabetha Sagar fa. Johis Sagar de Padiham ...	6 Maij
	Nicholas f. Nicholai Starkie	14
	Henericus f. Christopheri Dodgson	26
Fo. 197	Johes f. Henerici Robinsone de Padiham ...	29
	Stephanus f. Henerici Sagar de Padiham ...	30
	Tho. f. p^d^dict. Christopheri [*i.e.* Dodgeson de Padihã]	30
	Elizabetha vxor Christopheri Dodgsone ...	2 Junij
	Ricus f. Richardi Wilde de Hapton	13 Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Londesdale de Hapton...	2 Augusti
	Jana vxor Thome Roe	5
	Georgius Halsteed de Padiham	19 Decembris
Fo. 198	Michael f. Dyonisij Svxsmith	18 Januarij
	Anna fa. Willmi Wilkinsone	24
	Rogerus Wilsone de Padiham	29
	vxor Willi Whalshay de Padiham	13 Februarij
	Nicholas f. Lawrentij Duxburie de Pendle ...	17
	Maria fa. Nicholaj Halsteed de Padiham ...	22

[1] *In E.T.* "Hall." * *These may be Baptisms.*
[2] *In E.T.* "de Padiham."

1632

	Jacobus Roe de Padihame	30 Martij
	Gennetta vxor Milonis Whittachar	6 Julij
	Edmondus f. Nicholai Starkie	14
Fo. 199	Chatherina vxor Nicholai Starkie de Hunteroyd genef	29 August
	Unica fa. Roberti Sutliffe	1 Octobris
	Maria fa. Milonis Whittachar de Padiham ...	6
	Joħes Midcalfe de Padiham	15 Januarij
	Annicia Midcalfe vidua...	26
	Elizabetha Ryley de Pendle vid^{a}	5 Februarij
	Maria fa. Henerici Tattersale de Hapton ...	6
	*Isabella fa: Nothus Roħti Hargreaues et Janae Williams	9
	Ellena Whittacar de Padiham vidua	13
	Joħes f. Godfridi Bearon de Pendle	15
	Michael Thorp de Padiham	15
Fo. 200	Joħes f. Joħis Ormerode de Hapton	3 Martij
	Gracia fa. Joħis Rowsone	3
	Infans filius inbaptizatus Tho: Chatburne de Padihame...	17
	Infans filius inbaptizatus Edmondi Moore de Hapton	22

1633

	Anna Hargreaues	29
	Hugo Hargreaues de Pendle	11 Aprilis
	Jacobus Smith de Padiham	18
	Joħes f. Joħis Whittacar de Padihame	10 Maij
	Jacobus Hargreaues de Pendle	26
Fo. 201	Nicolas f. p^{r}dicti Joħis Robert [*i.e.* de Symondstone]	17 Junij
	Elizabetha Nicholai Stevensone de Pendle ...	24
	Joħes f. Anthonij Jacksonne	4 Julie
	Elizabetha fa. Joħes Whittacar	5
	Isabella fa. Henerici Pristley	6
	Joħes Crooke	25
	Rogerus Michael	31
	Isabella Baxter de Padihame vid	11 August
	the wyfe of Edward Sager	15
	Jenet hargrefes	4 September
	Grace Crabtree	4 October
	Jane Beauer	8
	[1] James wyf Roe...	25
	Isable Slater	26

* *This may be a Baptism.* [1] *In E.T.* "Vxor Jacobi Roe."

	[1] Elis Jacsom	31 October
	George Halsted f. Nicolas halsted buried in the Church	18 December
	Thomas [2] Varley	21
	James Slater wife [3]	22 Januarij
	[4] Anna Burton	23
Fo. 202	Edmund Cockshott f. Giles Cockshott	23 Februarij
	Jeffrey Baron	12
	John Shuttleworth de Crosbancke	17 Marcij
	Elizabeth Bouth	7
	filia Thomas Charles	10

1634

	Johannes Copeland	7 Aprill
	Richardus f. Henrici Tattersall de Hapton ...	22 Maij
	Richardus f. Hener Preistley	24
	Thomas Ryley de Greene	20 Junij
	Johes Hey de Wallgreene	2 Julij
	Robtus Migeley de Symonston	14
	Johes Smithson de Padiham	26 Augusti
	Hener Soothworth de Padiham	28
Fo. 203	Isabell vx Johis Crosse de Northwood ...	30
	Ellen Hargreaues de Higham fit et heres Hugoni Hargreaues	6 Septembr
	Thomas Hey de Padiham	3 Novembris
	Elizabeth Pollard	4
	Henricus Hey de Padiham	26
	Ellena fa. Bernardi Rhoe	20
	Nicolaus f. Nicolai Houghton	8 Decembris
Fo. 204	Johannes Penleton...	15
	Guilielmus Webster de Padiham	21
	Maria fa. Georgij Spenser de Whatley lane supposita	25
	Cornelius f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton ...	20 Januarij
	Elizabetha vxor Roberti Kempe de Padiham ...	24
	Richardus f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton ...	24
	Anne vxor Samuelis Crosley	3 Februarij
	Francis Coates de Padiham	16
	Susanna vxor Leonardi Birtwhistle de Hapton ...	24
	Ellena Hargreaues de Pendle	4 Martij
	Johannes f. Johannis Cronckshey de Hollins infra Pendle	9

[1] *In E.T.* "Ellis [*faint*] Alicia Jacksonn."

[2] *In E.T.* "Barlow." [3] *In E.T.* "Nominatim Margeretta."

[4] *In E.T.*

1635

Fo. 205	Margaretta vxor Johannis Baldwin de Pendle ...	19 Maij
	Susanna vidua Thome Ryley de [1] Hapton generosi	22
	Maria fa. Mathei Benson de Padiham	4 Junij
	Christopherus Mercer f. Christopheri Mercer de Symerstone	13
Fo. 206	Thomas Charles de Padiham	8 Augustij
	Georgius f. Christopheri Whittakar de Symerstone	7 Septembris
Fo. 207	Maria Whittakar de Padiham	2 Januarij
	Florentia Starkie de Padiham [2]	15
	Idem Thomas [*i.e.* f. Thomæ Chattburne de Padiham]...	6 Februarij
	Ellena vxor Johannis Nowell de Pendle	13
	Anna Cronckshay de Pendle	1 Martij
	Jacobus Jackson de Padiham	4
	Franciscus f. Francisci Coates de Padiham ...	5
	Isabella fa. Georgij Pollard de Milne-hill in Hapton	18
	Laetitia Vxor Henrici Tattersall	19

1636

	Henricus Rhoe de Padiham	28 Martij
Fo. 208	Richardus Tattersall de Padiham...	28
	Rogerus Cockshute f. Ægidij Cockshute ...	8 Aprilis
	Maria vxor Henrici Rhoe	6
	Laurentius f. Danielis Robinson	5 Maij
	John Harwood de Pendletonn in the pish of Clitherow f. Arthuri Harwood de Pendletonn	5
	Jenetta fa. Roberti Stephenson de Padiham...	11
	Isabella Vidua Jierimie Hoult	26
	Elizabetha fa. illegitima Nicolai Dodgeson ...	30
	Johannes f. Thome Whittakar de Padihā ...	22 Junij
Fo. 209	Jenetta vxor Roberti Wilkinson de Padihā ...	5 Julij
	Ellena fa. Thome Dodgeson de Padiham	24 Augusti
	Elizabetha fa. Roberti Stephenson de Padiham	24
	Guilielmus f. Richardi Tattersall tunc nuper defuncti et de Padiham	8 Septembris
	Maria fa. Johannis Houghton de Padiham ...	8
	Beniamin f. Bernardi Rhoe de Padiham defuncti	14
	Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Cockshutt de Padiham...	19
	Thomas f. Eiusdem Edmundi Cockshutt de Padiham	26
	Margaretta fa. Thome Lonsdale de Symondstone	26
	Margeria vxor Miles Roberts de Hapton	27

[1] *In E.T.* "Greene." [2] *In E.T.* "Generosa."

Fo. 210	Anne fa. Georgij Ingham de Hapton	5 Octobris
	Franciscus f. Francisci Webster de hargreaue ...	16
	Isabella fa. Richardi Sagar de Padihā ...	2 Nouembris
	Jacobus Whitehead de Padihā	19
	Isabella fa. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	20
	Guilielmus f. Guilielmi Browne de Pendle ...	28
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Barton de Gauthropp ...	2 Decembris
	Ellena fa. Egidij Cockshutt	14
Fo. 211	Maria vxor Rogeri Waring de Padiham ...	30
	Vxor Johannis Riley de Pendle	4 Januarij
	Guilielmus Eaues ab Huncoite [1] Hall... ...	16
	Thomas Smalley de Padiham	19
	Fil Anne Hanson de Pendle	20
	Filia Illegitima Elizabethe Cross	21
	Jenetta vxor Guilielmi Gott	4 Februarij
	Gracia vx̄ Wiłłmi Webstr	21
	Jennet vx̄ Joñis Wade de Hapton	24
	Eliz̄ fa. Joñis Barret	3 Marcij
	Galfrid Berches...	3
	Eliz: Halstead vid	4 Marcij
Fo. 212	Robertus Cockeshet de Pendle...	10
	Elizabetha vxor Chistopheri Dodsheonn	12

1637

	[2] Georgius filius Johannis Ormerode de Hapton ...	26 Martij
	Thomas Cronshaw de Pendle	28 Marcij
	Jacobus Elles	30 Aprilis
	Anna fa. Danielis Robinson de Padiham ...	12 Maij
	Henricus f. Christopheri dodgseon	30
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton ...	20
	Georgius f. illegitimus Gratiæ Webster de Padiham	21
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton ...	2 Junij
	Helena Wilkinson uxor Roberti Wilkinson de Padiham	6 Julij
Fo. 213	Elizabetha Cronkshaw de Higham	1 Augusti
	Susanna fa. spuria Susannah Cunliffe de Heyhouses	3
	Thomas Cockshute f. Rogerij Cockshute de Padiham	9 Octobris
	Florentia vxor Rogerij Howorth de Hapton ...	18 Novembris
	Katherina fa. Johannis Webster de Padiham ...	18
	Johannes Whitaker de Symmonston ...	20
	Johannes f. Henrici Hartley de Padiham baptizatus fuit 24	25
	Johannes Robinson de Padiham	27

[1] *In E.T.* "Hill." [2] *In E.T.*

	Elizabetha vxor Milonis Whitaker	18 December
	Jennetta vxor Hugonis Roe de Padiham ...	19
Fo. 214	Georgius Cronkeshaw de Pendle	1 Januarij
	Daniell Bodin	13
	Johannes Webster f. Johanis Webster de Padiham	30
	William Ryley de Pendle	2 Februarij
	Jane Morris of Symmonston	19
	Isabella uxor Johannis Hardier de Hapton .	24
	Sybilla uxor Thomæ Heigh de Padiham ...	25
	Guilielmus Wilcocke de Padiham...	10 Martij
	Henricus Robinson de Padiham	16
	Thomas Sonckey de Padiham	24

1638

	Henricus f. Jacobi Yates de Pendle	8 Aprilis
	Henricus f. spurius Johannis Ridihaulgh de Pendle	15
	Dorothea Harrison de Padiham	21
Fo. 215	Jana uxor Guilielmi Widdop de Padiham ...	28 Junij
	Johannes Charnock de Padiham	11 Augusti
	Isabella vxor Guilielmi Clayton de Symmonston	15 Septembris
	Jennet Roe de Padiham	18
	Georgius Whitaker de Symmonston	26 Novembris
	Henricus Dugdalle de Padiham	8 Decembris
	Helen fa. Notha Edmundi Robinson de Padiham	29
	Nicolaus [*i.e.*, "f. Richardie Starkie de Padiham"]	14 Januarij
Fo. 216	Edmundus [*i.e.*, "f. Richardie Starkie de Padiham"]	19
	Anna fa. Christopheri Dodgsheon de Padiham ...	22
	Alicia uxor Rodolphi Helme de Padiham ...	27
	Maria fa. Hugonis Moore de Higham	29
	Jennetta Horwich fa. Johannis Horwich de Padiham	4 Februarij
	Robertus Smith de Hapton	27
	Maria uxor Johannis Raucliffe de Hapton ...	27
	Elizabetha Roberts de Padiham	27
	Edmundus Robinson Clark	12 Martij
	Briggetta uxor Georgij Cronkshaw de Pendle ...	14

1639

	Samuell f. Richardi Tomson alias Crosley de Padiham	28
	gemelli non baptizati filij Aliciæ Sagar nec non... spurij filij Thome Kay uti mater eorū afirmat	9 Aprilis

	Alicia fa. spuria Margetae Hargreves nec non John Green de Higham	16	Aprilis
Fo. 217	Christopher Mercer de Symmonston	27	
	Anna uxor Laurentij Duxburie de Deane... ...	1	Maij
	Franciscus Webster de Horgreave in Padiham	2	
	Infans non baptizatus Roberti Yates de Pendle...	6	
	Margareta Wilkinson de Padiham	11	Junij
	Infans non baptizatus Henrici Clayton de Padiham	12	
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Dodgson de Padiham ...	7	Julij
	Johannes Kelly de Padiham	7	
	Jenetta uxor Johannis Robinson de Padiham	7	Septembris
	Johannes f. Laurentij Jackson de Hapton... ...	6	Octobris
Fo. 218	Jennetta uxor Guilielmi Ryley de Pendle ...	12	Novembris
	Maria fa. Abrahami Leigh de Bradley	19	
	Prudentia uxor Thomæ Whitaker de Padiham	27	
	Georgius Chatborne de Padiham	5	Decembris
	Laurentius Booth de Padiham...	6	Januarij
	Maria uxor Henrici Cunliffe de Padiham... ...	7	
	filius nothus in baptizatus Johannis Jackson et Rebeccae Wood	14	
	Jacobus Stopper de Bradley in Hapton ...	17	
	Gratia Crabtree de Padiham	18	Januarij
	Anna uxor Johannis Clayton de Padiham ...	24	
	Henricus Wilkinson de Padiham	27	
	Jenetta Horwich de Padiham	1	Februarij
	Elizabetha uxor Danielis Robinson de Padiham...	3	
	Jennetta uxor Richardi Sagar de Padiham ...	11	
Fo. 219	Elizabetha Crosse Nuper de Padiham	8	Martij
	filius non baptizatus Johannis Cockshot de Padiham	14	

1640

	Johannes Roberts de Symmonston	11	Aprilis
	Infans non baptizatus Christopheri Mercer de Symmonstone	11	
	Sara fa. Cornelij Townley de Hapton... ...	17	
	Thomas Whittaker senior de Symmonston ...	29	
	John Mangnarles f. Roberti de Sabden ...	18	Maij
	Alicia Ellell ancilla Edmondi Cockshot	30	
	Hugo Riley de Pendle	31	
	Henricus Myas de Padiham	1	Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Hargreves de deane ...	6	
	Johannes Whittaker f. Johannis de Slade occisus	20	
Fo. 220	Thomas Cowburne f. Laurentij Cowburne de Blackburne	25	
	George Pollard de Hapton...	19	Julij
	Anna uxor Jacobi Sagar de Padiham... ...	3	Augusti

Anne Roberti driver uxor ... ... 4 Augusti
Maria uxor Richardi Hey de Padiham ... 5
Daniel f. Danielis Robinson de Padiham ... 15
Johannes f. Johannis Boothman 28
Robertus Ormerode de Hapton ... ... 11 Septembris
Anna Ormerode... ... ... 18 Novembris
Jennetta vxor Richardi Roe de Padiham ... ... 6 Januarij
Johannes Clayton de Padiham... 16
Alicia uxor Johannis Whittaker de Padiham ... 22
Fo. 221 Infantes bimali Non baptizati Helenæ Smith 28
Isabella vxor Henrici Hartley de Padiham ... 28
Alicia uxor Johannis Hardier de Hapton ... 30
Helena Smith de Hapton ... ... 1 Februarij
Johannes Hardier de Hapton 1
Jennetta Roberts uxor Jacobi Roberts de Simmonston 4
Richardus Hey de Padiham 22
Isabella uxor Henrici Tattersall de Hapton ... 17 Martij
Anna Guilielmi Clayton vxor de Padiham ... 20

1641

Isabella vxor Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham ... 7 Aprilis
Johannes Whittaker de Slade in Padiham ... 7
Thomas f. Hugonis Roe de Padiham ... ... 25 Maij
Robertus Wilkinson de Padiham 28
Fo. 222 Christopher Whittaker de Simmonstone ... ... 7 Junij
Gratia uxor Johannis Michell de Padiham ... 16
Dorothea fa. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton ... 9 Octobris
Jacobus Webster f. Francisci de Hargreve in Padiham 30
Maria vxor Ambrosij Boulton de Padiham ... 25 Novembris
Alicia vxor Johannis Hey de Wall greene in Padiham 20
Millesant Hammerton fa. Thome de padiham 22 Decembris
Fo. 223 Henricus Hartley de Padiham 28
Elizabetha fa. Egidij Cockshot de Padiham ... 1 Februarij
Elizabetha Smalley de Padiham 4
Infans non baptizatus Roberti Whittaker de Simmonston ... ... 14 Martij

1642

Johannes Roe ætatis 92 de Crossebanke 30
Anna Jackson de Padiham ... ... 25 Maij
Gratia vxor Johannis Ridihaugh ... ... 5 Junij
Anna fa. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ... 21

	Gratia vxor Nicolaij Starky de Cleworth	13 Junij
	Elizabeth vxor Guilielmi Wilkinson de Padiham	23
	Richardus Stansfield de Wall greene	24
Fo. 224	Elizabeth vxor Jacobi Pollard de West Close...	9 Julij
	Anna vxor Johannis Cronckshey de Hollins ...	7 Septembris
	Thomas f. Henrici Sager de Slade	4 Octobris
	Margareta fa. Henricij Sagar	10
Fo. 225	*Blank*	

1644

Fo. 226	Margareta vxor Johannis Starkie de Huntroyde Armigeri	22 Decembris
	Marie uxor Abrahami Demby de Padiham ...	28

[*The above entries are written on the back of a half leaf, the following leaf is also blank; the entries commencing again on the back of this leaf and continued regularly afterwards.*]

Fo. 227	*Blank*	

1645

Fo. 228	Edmundus Whitehead de Padiham	25 Septembris
	Johannes Robinson f. Edmundi	14 Octobris
	Helena Roberts de Simmonstone	14
	Antonius Arnolgh de Padiham...	23
	Henricus f. Vincentij Ryley	2 Novembris
	Robertus f. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	24
	*Anna fa. Nicholaij Waddington de Padiham ...	8 Januarij
	Anna fa. Guilielmi Michell...	17
	Jacobus Eastwood de Pendle	18
	Margareta vxor Johannis Rushton de Cornefield	25
Fo. 229	Helena Cockshot de Padiham	19 Februarij
	Maria fa. Thomæ Dodgson de padiham ...	19 Martij
	Maria vxor Rogeri Michell de Padiham	23

1646

	Anna uxor Roberti Hargreaves de padiham ...	30 Martij
	Thomas f. Bernardi Holiday	22 Maij
	James Walmsley of Gathropp	2 June
	William Marshall of padiam	18
	Catteren wife of John Ingam of Westlose ...	22
Fo. 230	henrie s. of John Prestley	15 Aguste
	Susan foulds of padiam widdow	28 September
Fo. 231	William Varley of padiam	9 Februarie
	Thomas Gilliborne of hapton	27
	Ellin wife of Cristopher marcer of Symonstone	27
	Richard helme of padiam	10 March

* *This may be a Baptism*

1647

	Francis wife of hugh More of Whitelee in pendle	9	Aprill
	Henrie Robinson of padiam	18	
	Bridgett Whitaker of padiam	20	
	George s. of Thomas Pollard of hapton ...	22	
	Ellin wife of George Pollard of Hapton	26	
	Ane d. of Gyles Cockshett of padiam	30	
	John s. of Miles Whitaker of padiam	15	Maie
Fo. 232	Prissilla Brinle of padiam	1	June
	Infante of Roger Cockshett of Padiam	1	
	Issabell d. of henrie Robinson of padiam ...	15	Julie
	Jenett Mires widdow	31	
	Issabell d. of Cristopher Whitaker of Symonston	29	Aguste
	Infante of Richard Wade of hapton	5	September
Fo. 233	Infante of John Robarte of Symonstone	19	
	Ane Cockshett of padiam	1	November
	Jane wife of Richard Lawson of hapton	7	
	Ellin d. of Miles Whitaker of padiam	13	December
	Thomas Whitaker of Symonstone	13	Januarie
	Jenett Shefeilde widdow	20	Februarie

[*Two verg dirty pages now follow, the writing in many places being quite gone.*]

Fo. 234	John Rushton of Padiam	1	March
	Margrett Browne of Pendle	14	

1648

	Richard Sager of Padihā	28	June
	John Inghā of Westclose	28	
	Wyfe of John Meatcalf of Hapton...	4	July
Fo. 235	Wyfe of Robert brennand of higham	8	October
	Henrie s. of Henrie hartley of padiham	16	
Fo. 236	Henrie Ryley of fennifould	11	November
	John bouthman of pendle	24	
	James s. of James Pollard of pendle	24	
	Henrie s. Henrie Dembie of Padihā	4	December
	John s. of James Hey of Northwood	8	
	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Claiton of Padihā ...	17	
	Vtrige s. of Richard Shuttleworth of Cornefeilde	28	
	Meri smaley of padihā	9	Januarie
	Richard Shutleworth s. of Richarde Shutleworth of Gawthrope esquire	21	
	Myle Claiton	5	Februarie
Fo. 237	Ann d. of John Robert of padiham...	23	

Oliver Etough ... ... 25 Februarie
Christopher Dicconson of Northwood ... ... 6 March
John Leach of higam 12
John s. of John More of Whitlee 16

1649

Hue more de Whitlee de pendle 26
Grace Claiton of Padihā Widowe 31
Rauph Merser of Symonston ... ... 6 Aprill
Henrie s. of Lawrence Duckesbury of Deyne... 9
Fo. 238 Ann wyfe of Georg turner of Hapton 14
A sonn of Henrie Whited of padihā 23
Elizabeth Mangnoyles 23
Ann d. of Henrie Robinson of padihā... ... 26
Henrie Cunlefe ... ... 9 Maij
George s. of Roger Cockshot of padihā ... 22
John s. of George Whitiker of padiham 25
Randle s. of Ellis Robinson of padiham ... 30
Sammuell Sager of Padihā... ... ... 4 June
John s. of James parkinson de padiham ... 27 July
Fo. 239 Merie d. of Christopher Hey de padihā ... ... 16 September
Two Children of John Whited de Reade ... 13 & 17 October
Widouw Wilkinson de Padiham 26
John Wailes de higham 29
Merie d. of John Hargreves de Highā ... ... 5 November
Martha d. of John Wailes de Highā 18
Fo. 240 A childe of Nicolas Grymshey of pendle 18
Nicolas Grymshey de pendle ... ... 16 December
Nicolas Houghton of padiham 18

1650

Dorrothy Tinsley of huntroyde 21
Widdow Robarte of hapton ... ... 15 Januarie
Fo. 241 William Widdopp of padiam ... ... 10 March
Edmond Robinsonn of padiam... 22

1651

Jenett harrison of padiam ... ... 19 Aprill
Ane wife of James Suthworth of padiam ... 28
Ane d. of James Suthworth of padiam 22
Marie d. of nicholas dodgshonn of padiam ... 6 Maie
Fo. 242 Marie wife of John Robinson of padiam 12
The wyfe of Ambrose Jackson... 12
Henrie s. of Henrie Nuttall of padihā 15

	William s. of Henrie Claiton of padiham ...	8 June
	Richard Webster of padiham	8 July
	A childe of Christopher Mersser of Symonston	10
	John Sonnkie of Padiham	10 August
	John Willisell of padihā	18 October
	Richard Birtwisle of padihā	8 November
	John Lonsdaile of Padihā	18
Fo. 243	Robert Kent of padiham	30
	Elizabeth wyfe of Joseph Whippe of padiham	5 December
	A daughter of Edmund Starkie of Symonston ...	28
	A daughter of Roger Steephenson of padihā ...	18 Januarie
	Widdouw Tomlinson of Ightenill parke	1 Februarie

1652

Fo. 244	John Hargreves of Higham	24 Aprill
	Mery wyfe of Leonarde Claiton of padiham ...	9 Maij
	Ane wyfe of Giles Claton of padiam	9 Aprill
	Lettisse wife of Cristopher hey of padiam ...	25 Auguste
	Elizabeth halsteed of padiam	31
Fo. 245	Thomas hammerton of padiam...	27 October
	Mr. Lambarte Tinsley of huntroyde	24 December
	Nicholas s. of Thomas Wilkinson of padiam ...	29
	A sone of James Pollard of pendle	29

Marriages.

1573

Fo.	1	Johnes Diccansonn et Alicia Birtwissle matrimonio coniuncti fuere vicesimo secundo Augustij anno prædicto	
		[*All subsequent entries are in this form, but the formal parts common to all entries have been omitted.*]	
		Nicholaus Martiall et Elizabetha Horridge ...	27 Augustij
		Nicholaus Hartley et Alicia Hallstead ...	4 Septembris
Fo.	2	Henricus Row et Ann Hallstead	16
		Johes Cockshoote et Leticia Spenser	25 Octobris
		Lawrentius Hollden et Maria Wyndle	28 Januarij
Fo.	3	Willmus Parker et Elizabetha Martiall ...	30

1574

		Xpopherus Nowell et Elinora Shuttleworth ...	14 Aprilis
Fo.	4	Richerdus Wilkinsonn et Elizabetha Clayton...	11 Maij
		Robertus Whipp et Isabella Thorneber	19 Julij
		Barnardus Shuttleworth et Jenitta Whittaker	13 Septembris

1575

Fo.	6	Petrus Middleton et Isabella Athought	11 Julij
		Johnes * * * * * Jenitta Grymshay... ...	
Fo.	7	Thomas Claiton et Jana Hargreaves	28 Novembris
		Eduardus Lange et * * * * * Covre... ...	7 Januarij

1576

Fo.	8	Hugo Whittaker et Jenitta Robert	28 Aprilis
Fo.	9	Hugo Nutter et Suzanna Wilkinsonn... ...	16 Julij
Fo.	10	Richerdus Jannā et Jenitta Ghest	6 Novembris
		Mylo Whittaker et Elizabetha Hallstead ...	17 Decembris
		Xpopherus Whalley et Letticia Nowell	22 Januarij
		Laurentius Whittaker et Jenitta * * * * *	6 Februarij

1577

Fo. 11	Johnes Whittaker et Jenitta Ryley	20 Maij
	Henricus Hodgson et Elizabetha Pollard ...	23
Fo. 12	Thomas Shuttleworth et Margreta Webster ...	10 Junij
	Johnes Roe et Anna * * * * reves	23
	Johnes Robinsonn et Jenitta Ryley	16 Julij
	Johnes Houghton et Emma Clayton	4 Augustij
	Mylo Lonsdaile et Gracia Cronckshey	1 Septembris
	Robertus Lonsdaile et Margreta Johnsonn ...	1
Fo. 13	Jacobus Quipp et Isabella Cockshoote	25 Novembris
	Nicholaus Towne et Isabella Moore	25
	Jacobus Starkie et Jenitta Haberiam	26

1578

Fo. 14	Michaell Carter et Elizabetha Hancocke ...	18 Augustij
Fo. 15	Richerdus Wilkinsonn et Jana Pyckopp	16 Septembris
	Willmus Houghton et Gracia Whittaker ...	5 Decembris
Fo. 16	Richerdus Kippas et Anna Whittaker	20

1579

Fo. 17	Johnes Smethes et Margreta Whythead	8 Junij
	Xpopherus Cockshoott et Margreta Robert ...	5 Julij
	Hugo Hindle et Isabella Houghton	6 Septembri

1581

Fo. 19	Jacobus Willson et Hellen Quipp	10 Aprilis
	Nicholaus Turner Jenitta Richerdsonn ...	16
	Rogerus Cockshoott Margreta Smyth	25 Junij
	Johnes Smetheis Anna Roe	25 Julij
Fo. 20	Richerdus Birtwissle Gracia Wilkinsonn	26
	Eduardus Peersonne Margreta Bouker ...	7 Augustij
	Egidius Bowker Margareta Maudsley	2 Octobris
	Johnes Baxter Hellen Ryley	18 Decembris
	Johnes Greene Agneta Bawker	20
	Nicholaus Cockshoott Alicia Auston	9 Januarij
Fo. 21	Jacobus Clarke Alicia Quipp	20 Februarij

1582

Fo. 23	Johnes Birtwissle Isabella Hey	30 Junij
	Henricus Wilkinsonn Alicia Howghton ...	9 Julij
Fo. 24	Johnes Eastwoodd Agneta Claton	19 Augustij
	Jacobus Smyth Jana Whittaker	11 Septembris
Fo. 25	Jacobus Hargreaues Alicia Astley	4 Februarij
	Robertus Landesdale Isabella Whittaker ...	5

1583

Fo. 27	Johnes Collensonn Hellen Pollard...	22 Aprilis
	Robtus Butterworth Anna Robert	19 Maij
	Johnes Cockshoott Margareta Chatburne... ...	25 Junij
Fo. 28	Hugo Hargreaues Margareta Brotherton ...	22 Julij
	Edmundus Varley Elizabetha Whittaker... ...	15 Octobris
	Johnes Cockshoott Sislia Emmersonn ...	21
	Robtus Wilkinsonn Elizabetha Withington ...	4 Novembris
Fo. 30	Jacobus Pollard Elizabetha Robert	27 Februarij

1584

Fo. 31	Johnes Cronckeshay Isabella Robert	11 Junij
Fo. 32	Georgius Pollard Jenitta alias Johanna Roe ...	12 Octobris
	Hugo Cockshotte Letticia Astley	29
Fo. 33	Charolus Ratclyffe Margareta Dodgsonn ...	25 Januarij
	Johnes Dodgson Anna Childers	26

1585

Fo. 35	Richerdus Hodghkynsonn Anna Starkie	2 Maij
	Richerdus Rishtonn Jenitta alias Johanna Bulcocke	13 Julij
Fo. 36	Bartholomeus Fillden Agneta Turner	21 Octobris
	Thomas Varley Jenitta alias Johanna Turner alias Fillden	21
Fo. 37	Richerdus Ingham Margareta Bannester ...	6 Februarij
	Jacobus Filden Jana Stephansonn alas Dicconson	14

1586

Fo. 39	Richerdus Wilkinsonn Jenitta alas Johanna Cronckshey	12 Aprilus
Fo. 41	Richerdus Hyndle Elizabetha Aspden ...	25 Septembris
	Ellis Robinsonn Jenitta alias Johanna Titterington	2 Octobris
	Jacobus Pollarde Agneta Booth	8
	Richerdus Franncklland Christabella Whittaker ...	13
Fo. 42	Johnes Hey Elizabetha Wynder	17
	Xpopherus Law Jenitta alias Johanna Keyrshey...	6 Novembris
	Richerdus Cronckshey Margareta Bulcocke ...	9 Januarij
Fo. 43	Johnes Bawdywyne Margareta Hill	3 Februarij

1587

Fo. 44	Rogerus Jacksonn Florentia Hancocke	17 Maij
Fo. 45	Richerdus Hey Isabella Law	12 Junij
Fo. 46	Richerdus Hargreaues Margareta Jackesonn ...	17 Octobris
Fo. 48	Jacobus Whittaker Katherena Ormerode ...	11 Februarij

1588

Fo. 49	Wiłłmus Key Anna Grymeshey	6 Junij
	Jacobus Whittaker Elizabetha Cronckshey ...	21
Fo. 50	Edmundus Robinsonn Isabella Baittes	21 Septembris
	Arthurus Dobsonn Jenitta alias Johanna Hey	1 Octobris
	Michaell Boulton Jenitta alias Johanna Wilkensonn	13
Fo. 51	Radulphus Wilkinsonn Margareta Robinsonn ...	17 Decembris

1589

Fo. 54	Wiłłmus Wilkensonn Isabella Smyth	14 Septembris
	Lawrentius Hargreaues Agneta Hodson ...	14 Decembris
Fo. 55	Rogerus Webster Jenitta alias Johanna Parker ...	14
	Eduardus Gillibronde Margreta Haberiam ...	18 Januarij
	Thomas Cronckshey Hellen Cronckshey	12
	Henricus Hey Maria Goodday...	17

1590

Fo. 57	Edmundus Skoales Gracia Birtwissle	30 Septembris

1591

Fo. 59	Wiłłmus Eastwoodde Alicia Gyles...	6 Maij
Fo. 60	Wiłłmus Whipp Johanna Crooke	18 Octobris
	Wiłłmus Barcroft de Castle Alicia Law	16 Novembris
Fo. 61	Wiłłmus Barrett Isabella Sagar vidua ...	6 Februarij

1592

Fo. 62	Xpopherus Cockshoott Alicia Whipp vidua ...	26 Maij
Fo. 64	Alexander Kennion Gracia Horrich	
	Thomas Grymeshey Jenitta alias Johanna Cockshoott	17 Decembris
	Rogerus Hartley Margareta Willasill	24
	Bartholomeus Glover Margareta Whythead ...	27 Februarij
	Richerdus Hey Isabella Sager vidua	27
Fo. 65	Thomas Whittaker Jana Aspden	27

1593

Fo. 67	Jacobus Willson Agneta Chatburne	11 Octobris
Fo. 68	Gulielmus Garrett Jana Cockshoott	29
	Henricus Knowelles de Haslinden Isabella Sager de Symonndstone...	10 Februarij

1594

Fo. 71 Adamus Rose vicarius de Gargreaue Margareta Nutter de West Close infra Forrestia et Chase de Pendle ... ... 10 Decembris

Fo. 72 Leonardus Waddington de Alltham Isabella Hancocke vidua de Padiham 19

Fo. 73 Robertus Diccansonn de Clitherow Florentia Pollarde de Symonndstone ... ... 10 Octobris

Johnes Rushton de Alltham Johanna alias Jenitta Ashmoll de Pendle ... ... 16 Januarij

Georgius Hallstead de Padiham Jenitta Cronckshey de Westclose in Pendle ... ... 20 Januarij

1595

Fo. 74 Willmus Sutlyf de Coulne Anna Wade de Padiham 20

Robertus Starkie de Reade Isabella Woodd de Pendle 20

Johnes Whytley de Ealeland Anna Sharrocke de Padiham ... ... 15 Februarij

1597

Fo. 78 Robertus Cronckshey Jenitta alias Johanna Wallis 28 Marcij

Johnes Wade Jenitta alias Johanna Wilkinsonn de Hapton ... ... 10 Aprilis

1598

Fo. 85 Johnes Starkie de Huntteroade Gracia Wilkinsonn de Padiham 23

1599

Fo. 86 Mylo Robert de Hapton Margeria Kennion ... 9

Johnes Baxter Curatus de Padiham Isabella Robinsonn vidua 15

Fo. 87 Nicholaus Houlgate de Pendle Maria Hargreaues de eadem ... ... 25 Maij

Johnes Sager de Padiham Margareta Stephansonn de ead ... ... 19 Junij

Fo. 88 Henricus Roe de Greene in Hapton Maria Gest de Padiham ... ... 26 Julij

Fo. 90 Johnes Wilkinson alias Reade de Padiham Alicia Bancke de eadem... ... ... 15 Octobris

Johnes Cartmell de Symonndstone Isabella Tompsonn de Padiham ... ... 12 Novembris

Fo. 92 Thomas Towler Isabella Hargreaues de Pendle 4 Februarij

1600

Fo. 93	Richerdus Sager de Halghead Gracia Pickeringe de Reade	4 Maij
	Thomas Smyth Ellin Yate de Hapton ...	11
Fo. 94	Lawrentius Sonkie Jenitta Claiton	6 Julij
Fo. 95	Edmundus Robinsonn Maria Shefeld de Padiham	28 Octobris
Fo. 96	Richerdus Bridge pochiae de Burie Diana Thornes de Padiham	20 Novembris
	Xpopherus Hartley de Whitlea Booth pochiae de Castle et Margareta Hargreaues de Higham Booth de ead	22 Januarij
	Thomas Foster pochiae de Coulne Isabella Haidocke Padhamiæ	8 Februarij

1601

Fo. 98	Johnes Whittaker iunior de Habergham Eaves Isabella Cronckshey de Huntterholme ...	14 Maij
Fo. 99	Johannes Sonkie alias Hargreaues pochiae de Coulne Elizabeth Hargreaues de Higham Vidua	30 Junij
	Georgius Chatbourne de Padiham Isabella Wallas de Pendle pochie de Castle	3 Augustij
	Richerdus Cockshoott de Padihā Anna Tattersall de Hapton	27

Johnes Baxter Curat.

Henricus Sager H } Gardiani
Wiłłmus Claiton x }

Fo. 100	Richerdus Shefeld de Padiham Elizabetha Roe de ead	8 Septembris
	Johnes Rishton Margareta Clayton de Hapton	27
Fo. 101	Wiłłmus Starkie de Huntterroade Franncisca Whittaker de Symonndstone	3 Novembris
Fo. 102	Lucas Whythead Elizabetha Whipp de Padiham	28 Decembris
Fo. 103	Henricus Parker de Wheatley Laine Maria More de Whytlee	11 Februarij

1602

Fo. 105	Wiłłmus Marcer de Harwoodd Ellena Wade de Hapton	6 Junij
	Wiłłmus Whytheade de Padiham Elizabetha Worsley de ead	8
	Richerdus Dobsonn de Padiham Elizabetha Whythead de ead...	8 Julij

	Johnes Pyllinge Forestæ de Rossindaile pochie de Castle Jenitta Sager eiusdem	25 Julij
Fo. 106	Jacobus Tailyor de Brunley Jana Rishton de Padiham	26 Septembris
Fo. 107	Blazeus Hargreaues de Higham Isabella Crosley de Pendle...	21 Octobris
	Henricus Hodgsonn de Padiham Elizabetha Crosseley de ead	12 Decembris
Fo. 108	Johnes Cockshoott de Padiham Anne Allame eiusdem	3 Martij

1603

Fo. 109	Henricus Hartley de Padiham Isabella Verley de Symonndstone	9 Maij
Fo. 110	Richerdus Sager de Padiham Ellena Ingham eiusdem	2 Junij
	Thomas Hey de Wiswall Jana Walton de Padiham	8 Julij
Fo. 112	Nicholaus Pollarde de Symonndstone Alicia Stutarde	15 Novembris
	Thomas Landesdaile de Symonndstone Elizabetha Cockshoott eiusdem	21 Decembris
	Willmus Robinson Jana Hargreaues de Pendle	1 Januarij
Fo. 113	Thomas Saikes Alicia Whythead pochiae de Whalley	5 Februarij
	Richerdus Hartley Alicia Warde pochie de Whalley	10

1604

Fo. 114	Anthonius Oxenarde de Thorlebie in Craven Elizabetha Whittaker de Symonndstone	5 Junij
Fo. 116	Richardus Shefelde Anna Wilkinsonn de Padiham	20 Octobris
	Christopherus Whalley Jana Thomas pochie de Castle	21
Fo. 117	Georgius Law pochiae de Brunley Ellen Birche pochiae de Alltham	2 Decembris
	Thomas Booth Agneta Gest vidua de Padiham	2
Fo. 118	Eduardus Feazer de Mytton Bettericia Diccansonn de Northwood...	29 Januarij
Fo. 119	Radulphus Haworth de Burie Emã Shottleworth de Burnley	10 Februarij

1605

Fo. 120	Johnes Loinde de Chatbourne Maria Whipp de Padiham	14 Maij
	Richerdus Sudell pochie de Blackeburne et Maria Hey de Padiham	23

Fo. 121	Georgius Claiton de Padiham Anna Sager de ead	16 Julij
	Henricus Hindle Ellin Hallstede de Alltham	28
Fo. 122	Michaell Thorpe Elizabetha Rossa de Gawtheropp	20 Octobris
	Eduardus Sager de Haugh heade Margareta Dicconsonn de Symonndstone	24 November
Fo. 123	Georgius Rushtonn de Magna Harwoodd Jenitta Law de Symonndstone vidua	10 Decembris
Fo. 124	Johnes Whythead pochie de Castle Maria Yate pochie de Whalley	4 Februarij

1606

Fo. 125	Johnes Cowpland de Gawtheropp Johanna alias Jenitta Currer de Pendle...	11 Maij
	Jeremias Holte de Altham Isabela Starkie de ead	29
Fo. 126	Egidius Cockshoott junior de Padiham Agneta Hargreaues de Huncoate	10 Junij
	Chropherus Cockshoott de Padiham Jenitta Tyson pochiæ de Castle	6 Julij
Fo. 127	Edmundus Harropp Em Ryley de Heyhowses	14 Augustij
Fo. 129	Henricus Grymeshaw Isabella Pollard capell de Padiham	7 Decembris
Fo. 131	Johnes Sugden Jana Walker de Pendle ...	16 Februarij
	Thomas Nowell pochiae de Burneley Anna Thymble pochiae de Whalley	12 Aprilis

1607

Fo. 133	Henricus Beaver de Heptonstall Jenitta Hancocke de Padiham	18 Augustij
Fo. 134	Jacobus Pollard pochiae de Castle Elizabetha Seller pochiae de Brunley	6 Octobris
	Johnes Shuttleworth Francisca Goodeare pochiæ de Brunley	1 Novembris
	Thomas Watlingtonn de Giggleswicke Helena More de Padiham vidua...	6
Fo. 135	Johnes Ramesden Maria Hallstead de Pendle	11 Januarij
	Richerdus Pollard de Hapton Elizabetha Birtwissle de ead	19
Fo. 136	Henricus Whittaker de Padiham Ellin Cronckshey de ead vidua	

1608

Fo. 137	Johnes Willasill de Habergham Eaves Isabella Hey de Padiham...	14 Junij
	Nicholaus Beley de Longe Preston Alicia Thymble de Scoalebancke	12

Fo. 139	Wiłłmus Earneshey de Padiham Maria Hargreaues de ead	8 Octobris
Fo. 140	Hugo Pickerringe Elizabetha Wignalgh ꝑche de Whalley	18 Decembris
	Richardus Birtwissle de Childers Greene in Hapton Jana Shuttleworth de Park Yate in Hapton...	27 Novembris
Fo. 141	Richerdus Hargreaues de Padiham Maria Wilkinsonn de ead	19 Februarij

1609

Fo. 142	Johnes Whittaker de Clowbancke in Alltham Anna Diccanson de Northwoodd ...	20 Junij
Fo. 143	Wiłłmus Huitt Hester Walker de Symonndstone	24 Septembris
Fo. 144	Gilbertus Grymeshaw Maria Holland de Gawthropp	30 Octobris
	Rogerus Roe Elizabetha Huett de Crossebancke	1 Novembris
	Jacobus Yate de Gawthropp Maria Moore de Higham	2
	Johnes Denbie Gracia Gryme de Padiham ...	24
Fo. 145	Barnardus Cockshoott de Padiham Jana Hanson de ead Vidua	7 Januarij
	Wiłłmus Wilkinsonn de Padiham Gracia Birtwissle de Hapton	5 Februarij

1610

Fo. 146	Radulphus Ashton ꝑchiae de Middleton Elinora Shuttleworth de Gawthropp	18 Aprilis
	Samuell Crosseley Anna Birtwissle de Higham ꝑchiae de Castle...	23
Fo. 147	Jacobus Anderton filius et heres apparens Jacobi Anderton de Claiton et Anne Shuttleworth de Gawthropp	29 Julij
	Johnes Harrisonn de Colne Judith Whythead de Padiham	31
Fo. 148	Josephus Crabtree Elizabetha Wilkinsō ...	12 Septembris
	Richerdus Cockshoott Jenitta Cottam de Padiham	23
	Georgius Pollard de Habergham Eaves Alicia Smyth de ead	13 Octobris
	Lawrentius Whittaker Alicia Niekeson ꝑchiae de Whalley	23
	Eduardus Whipp de Padiham Alicia Hey de Gawthropp	5 Novembris

Fo. 149 Georgius Jakes de Padiham Maria Wilkinsonn filia Richardi Wilkinsonn de Kylne Hoale in Padiham ... ... 8 Januarij
Georgius Pollard de Hapton Maria Birtwissle Vidua ... ... 4 Februarij

1611

Fo. 152 Johnes Whythead de Pendleton Gracia Marcer de Symondstone ... ... 29 Sept.
Willmus Marcer de Symonndstone Anna Rishton de Church ... ... 9 Februarij

1612

Fo. 153 Rogerus Coupe de Huncoate Anna Shefeld de Padiham ... ... 18 Julij
Humphridus Baxter de Pendle Maria Whythead de Padiham ... ... 10 Augustij
Fo. 154 Richardus Shefeld Jenitta Robinsonn de Padiham 30 Novem.
Henricus Tattersall Letticea Harger de Hapton... 7 Febru.
Richardus Pollard Gracia Wilkinsonn de Hapton 10

1613

Fo. 155 Johnes Medcalf de Padiham Agneta Shefeld alias Whytebirke de ead ... ... 15 Aprilis
Fo. 156 Henricus Starkie de Padiham Helena Pollard de Hapton ... ... 24 Aug.
Hugo Landesdaile de Symonndstone Elizabetha Hey de Northwoodd ... ... 8 Octob.
Fo. 157 Thomas Hey de Wiswall Anna Wilkinsonn de Padiham ... ... 6 Janu.

1614

Fo. 160 Johannes Denbie de Padiham Anna Hallidaie de Hey Howses ... ... 24 Octobris
Johannes Starkie de Padiham Anna Radclyf de Mearley ... ... 12 Januarij

1615

Fo. 162 Barnardus Cockshoott de Padiham Alicia Hodgsonn de Pendle... ... ... 13 Maij
Radulphus Helme Alicia Whipp de Padiham... 15 Octobris
Johnes Ormarode de Huncoate Jana Pollard de Hapton ... ...

1616

Fo. 163	Mylo Willsonn de Padiham Jenitt Whittaker de ead	26 Maij
	Johnes Turner de Gawthropp Anna Houlden de ead	30
	Richardus Nutter Jenetta Hartley de Pendle...	24 Junij
Fo. 164	Radulphus Waddington Ellen Woodd pochiae de Whalley	24 Septem.
	Thomas Aspden Elizabetha Horredge de Hapton	26 Decembris
	Christopherus Dodgsonn de Padihā Elizabetha Scoales de Hapton	16 Janu.

1617

Fo. 165	Johañes Roe de Padiham Elena Bowker de ead	25 Augusti
	Samwelus Sager Gracia Robinson de Padihā ...	25
Fo. 166	Willmus Widdope Janna Sager	25

1618

Fo. 168	Thomas Hamond pochiae de Whaley Margreta Whittaker pochiae de Burnly	16 Aprilis
Fo. 170	Thomas Whittaker de Padiham Prudens Holdsworth pochie de Hallifax	13 Octobris

1619

Fo. 173	Richardus Byrche Elizabetha Clayton de Padiham	1 Novembris
Fo. 174	Lucas Brigge pochiae de Heptonstall Elizabetha Whittaker pochie de Whalley	2 Februarij
	Gulielmus Gott Jenetta Nowell ambo pochie de Padiham	7
	Thomas Duckworth Katharina Habergham de Gawthroppe	29

1620

	Christopherus More Elizabetha Hey ambo parochiae de Pad:	12 Junij

1621

Fo. 176	Thomas Cawton Maria * * * * * ambo de Pendle in parochia de Whalley	23 Aprilis
	Dionisius Sixesmith Jenetta Beaver ambo de Padiham	5 Junij

1622

Fo. 179 Gulielmus Webster de Gawthrop Gracia Wilkinson de Pad : ... ... 8 Feb.

1623

Fo. 180 Robertus Bayley Anna Bannester pochie de Whaley ... ... 7 Septembri

1625

Fo. 185 Jacobus Slater Elizabetha Sonkey de Pendle ... 4 Feb.

1627

Fo. 190 Robertus Kent Elizabetha Cockshot vtrique eorū de Padiham ... ... 26 Februarij

1628

Fo. 191 Johannes Clayton nuptus Ann Denbie ... ... 20 Julij

1629

Fo. 193 Matrimoniū solemnizatū fuit inter Johannem Smith et Elizabethā Jacksonn ambo de Parochia de Whalley Decembris die septimo ante Miridian circiter horā vndecimā in Capella de Padihā ... ...

Fo. 194 Matrimoniū cēbratū inter Richardū Sagar de Padihā et Aliciā Haworth de Burnly in Capella de Padiā Februarij 9° die inter horā octavā et duodecimā p me Gabril [1] Bd. ... ...

1630

Fo. 195 Thomas Tildesley Elizabetha Starkye nupti fuerunt 2 Novembris

1631

Fo. 196 Christopherus Hey Leticia Wood ... ... 2 Maij
Johnes Sonky Isabella Spenser 26

[1] *In E.T.* "Boardman."

1632

Fo. 199	Joñes Wilkinsone Margreta Wilson	11 Decembris
	Ricus Spencer Elizabetha Jackson	29 Januarij
Fo. 200	Henericus Charneley Maria Hargreaues ...	19 Februarie

1634

Fo. 204	[1] Ricus Hey Marie Jaques	2 Feb.

1635

The whole of this year is taken from E.T.

Guilielmus Pollard Isabell Boothman	24 Junij
Thomas Lee Isabell Halsted	21 Augusti
John Pollard Maria Houker...	22 Septembris
Leonard Birtwisle Isabell Loyne	18
Edmund Robinson Maria Heyworth	10 Decembris
Roger Wood Elizabeth Riley	8 Januarij

sam : Akeroyde Curate ibidem

John Hargreaves Thomas Whittiker } Churchwardens
George Wilkinsonn }

1636

Fo. 209	Johannes Broxopp Anne * * * * *	30 Junij
	Rogerus Cockshutt Ellena Higginson ambo de Padiham	24 Augusti
Fo. 210	Thomas Shuttleworth Ellen Robinson ambo de Padiham	13 Decembris

1637

Fo. 213	Oliver Eytogh de Hapton Gratia Greenwood ...	20 Augusti
Fo. 214	Andreas Bleke Margareta Cockshute de Padiham	16 Januarij

1638

	Henricus Clayton Gratia Pasmond	2 Aprilis
	Jonas Wyld de Hallifax Susanna Peak ...	20 Junij
Fo. 215	Laurentius Starkie de Pendle Maria Verley ...	25 Aprilis
	Johannes Habergham de Habergham Anna Pollard de Hapton...	29 Julij
	Nicolaus Duckworth de Rishton Maria Moore de Hapton	6 November

[1] *Inserted afterwards.*

1639

Fo. 218	Matthias Roe Alicia Monk...	7 Novembris
	Barnardus Holiday Maria Michell de Padiham	6 Januarij

1640

Fo. 219	William Sladen Alice Hargreves de Sorby ...	4 Maij
Fo. 220	Geeorgius Aspden Gratia Smalley de Blackborne	2 Julij
Fo. 221	Nicolaus Grimeshaw Maria Priestley... ...	14 Februarij
	Johannes Dawson de Haslingden Elizabetha Loynd de Padiham	9 Martij

1641

	Johannes Whittaker Anna Fouldes de Habergham	23 Maij
Fo. 222	Christopher Stealey Anna Preston de Preston	28 Junij
	Guilielmus Widdop Elizabetha Sothert de Padiham	10 Augusti
	Christopherus Dodgsheon Rosamunda Osbaldeston de Padiham	15 Novembris

1647

Fo. 226	The mariage of William Wall of Ginglehole and Ane Duckworth of Padiam was solempnized	6 November

[*The above entry is out of its year—under year 1644—but in its correct place in 1647 are the words*]

Fo. 238 " For the omission of a marriage here of William Wall and Anne Duckworth. See 1644."

1652

Fo. 245	John Shuttleworth of Gawthropp gent and Elizabeth Shireburne	20 August

1653

Fo. 246	James Midgcocke Issabell Bayley...	29 September

Padiham Septemb^r 1646

One halfe Chorch lay or gould laid ffor this p^r^sent yeare by the Churchwardens ffor and Towardes the Repairinge and a mendinge of the Church of Padiham Together wth the roomes Places and somes due ffor Eurye fforme as ffolloweth

	Roomes	Places	Somes £	s.	d.
David Whiteheade	1	1	0	0	2
John Starkie...	1	1	0	0	2
Richard Starkie	1	1	0	0	2
Richard Sagar	1	1	0	0	2
John Roe de Crosb	1	1	0	0	2
Edmund Starkie...	1	2	0	0	5
John Starkie...	1	2	0	0	2
Tho. Whittaker	1	2	0	0	2
Thomas Shuttleworth	1	2	0	0	2
Richard Webster for Smiths	1	2	0	0	2
John Starkie...	1	2	0	0	2
Nicolas Hancocke	1	3	0	0	3
Mr Shuttleworth :r: d:	1	3	0	0	3
Richard Webster...	1	3	0	0	3
Richard Webster	1	3	0	0	3
Rodger Barton	1	3	0	0	3
Barnard Parke^r^	1	3	0	0	3
James Dickonsonn	1	4	0	0	3
James Hey	1	4	0	0	3
Edmund Starkie...	1	5	0	0	5
Thomas Childers heires T: H: ...	1	5	0	0	4
Mr Shuttleworth for Ashworthes ...	1	5	0	0	4
Hugh Roe	1	6	0	0	4
Richard Webster...	1	6	0	0	4
Richard Starkie	1	7	0	0	5
Mr Shuttleworth ffor Copthurst ...	1	7	0	0	5
Mr Shuttleworth ffor Burnde woades h	1	7	0	0	5
John Sonkey	1	8	0	0	5
Mr Shuttleworth ffor Scoulbancke: B:	1	8	0	0	5
John Houghton	1	8	0	0	5
Mr. Shuttleworth for Whipes ...	1	8	0	0	5
John Robinsonn	1	8	0	0	5
Henry Robinson	1	8	0	0	5
Mr Shuttleworth for Haddock lands ...	1	8	0	0	11
John Hargreaves	1	8	0	0	5
Nich Dogson	1	9	0	0	6
Mr Shuttleworth Haddockes Lands	1	9	0	0	6
David Whitehead	1	9	0	0	6

	Roomes	Places	Somes £	s.	d.
Nicholas Halsted	1	9	0	0	6
Rich: Webster	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Sager for Slade	1	10	0	0	6
Mr Shuttleworth David Whitehead ockupyr	1	10	0	0	6
Mr Shuttleworth Christopher Hey ockuper	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Webster...	3	11	0	1	9
Mr Shuttleworth	1	11	0	0	7
Mr Starkie for Shorrocks house... ...	1	11	0	0	7
Nicholas Wadington...	1	11	0	0	7
Mr Shuttleworth Ockuper John Whittaker	1	12	0	0	7
Mr Shuttleworth John Hey Ockuper ...	1	12	0	0	7
Mr Shuttleworth for Scoalbancke ...	2	12	0	1	3
Nicolas Halsted	1	14	0	0	8
Mr Shuttleworth for high Whittaker	4	14	0	2	10
Mr Shuttleworth for Gawthrope ...	1	15	0	0	9
Mr Shuttleworth for the Ould quieare	1	15	0	0	9
Mr Shuttleworth for High Whittaker quier	1	11	0	0	9
Mr Shuttleworth for the new quier ...	3	16	0	2	3
			4	9	9

[*As the column containing the fractions is bound in I could not transcribe them without removing the binding. This will account for the sum totals not corresponding with the figures given.—J.A.L.*]

Hapton
Septemb^r
1646

One halfe Chorche lay or Gould laid ffor this p^r sent yeare by the Church-wardens ffor and Towardes the Reparinge and a mendinge of the Church of Padiham Together wth the Roomes Places and Somes due Eurye fforme as ffolloweth

	Roomes	Places	Somes £	s.	d.
John Claton	1	1	0	0	2
John Waide	1	1	0	0	2
John Ryley [* * * *]	2	3	0	0	6
Mr Ashton for Shuttleworth ...	6	4	0	0	9
Christopher More	1	5	0	0	4
vx^r Booth & her Sone Bryan ...	1	6	0	0	4
George Pollard	1	7	0	0	5
Bryan Shuttleworth	1	7	0	0	5
John Claton	1	8	0	0	5
Robart Wilkinson	1	8	0	0	5
Gorge Horridge	1	9	0	0	6
John Waide	2	9	0	1	0
John Ryley	1	9	0	0	6
Henery Yate	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Bertwistle	1	10	0	0	6
Edmund Starkie	1	10	0	0	6
John Smith	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Lawson	1	11	0	0	7
Gorge Pollard	1	11	0	0	7
Richard Sagar	1	11	0	0	7
vxor Richard Robarte	1	11	0	0	7
Christepher Moare	1	12	0	0	7
John Ryley	3	13	0	2	0
& for the bride	1	13	0	0	4
Mr John Habergame the occupiers Edward Rostorn 8d Robart Waid 8d	2	13	0	1	4
Mr Bertwisle the Occupier John Meatcalfe	2	13	0	1	4
Mr Bertwisle the Occupier John Meatcalfe	2	14	0	1	5
Mr Ashton of Shuttleworth... ...	2	15	0	1	6
John Ryley in the new quire	1	15	0	0	9
Mr Habergham in the new quire ...	1	15	0	0	9
Mr Townley in the new quire... ...	3	15	0	2	3
			1	3	6

Symondston Septemb^r 1646

One halfe Chorche lay or gould laid ffor this p^rsent yeare by the Churchwardens for & Towardes the Reparinge & amending of the Church of Padiham Together wth the Roomes Places & Somes due for Eurye fforme as ffollow^th

	Roomes	Places	Somes £	s.	d.
Mr Starkie	8	1	0	0	6
Mr Starkie in South Quier	1	1	0	0	9
Mr Starkie roume for Bride	8	14	0	2	1
Thomas Whittaker	1	5	0	0	4
Thomas Whittaker	1	14	0	0	8
Randle Holker	1	5	0	0	4
Robart Whittaker	1	14	0	0	2
Thomas Landsdale	1	1	0	0	7
Thomas Landsdall	1	11	0	0	5
Gilbert (Grymesha^w)...	1	8	0	0	5
William Row	1	7	0	0	5
Christophe^r Whittaker	1	7	0	0	5
Edward Sagar	1	7	0	0	5
Edward Sagar	1	1	0	0	2
Edmund Cockshoute	1	1	0	0	2
Edmund Cockshote	1	6	0	0	4
John Robart	1	1	0	0	2
John Robart	1	12	0	0	7
Henerie Hargreaves	1	11	0	0	7
Christophe^r Whittaker	1	1	0	0	2
Christopher Whittaker	1	4	0	0	3
Christophe^r Marsser	1	7	0	0	5
			0	10	10ob

[*Within the dots is cut off.*]

Pendle One halfe Chorch lay or
Septemb^r Gould laid for the p^r sent yeare 1646 by the
1646 Church-wardens fo^r and Towardes the Reparinge and a mendinge of the Church of Padiham Together wth the Roomes Places & somes due ffor Euyre fforme as ffolloweth

	Roomes	Places	Somes £	s.	d.
John Cronckshaw	1	7			5
Richard Hargreaves	1	2			2
Mr Andertonn	4	5			4
Nicolas Grymshaw	1	6			4
Hugugh Moare for Deanne	1	6			4
John Ratcliffe	1	6			4
Henery Nuttea^r	1	6			4
John Hargreaves	1	9			6
Eline Hargreaves	1	9			6
Mr Barnard Townley	1	9			6
Richard Grimshaw	1	9			6
John Hargreaves	1	10			6
John Moore	2	10		1	1
Mr Lawrance Duxbury	1	10			6
Mr Shuttleworth for Westcloas... ...	2	12		1	3
John Crouckes heares the ffirst come the ffirst sped vnto the romes or places wth the sayd Mr Shuttleworth for West Cloaes...	2	12		1	3
Hugh Moare	1	13			8
John Cronckshaw	2	13		1	4
Mr Shuttleworth ffor Hunterhome ...	2	13		1	6
Mr Shuttleworth for Cornefield... ...	1	14	0	0	8
Mr Shuttleworth for Cornefield ...	1	15	0	0	9
Mr Anderton	2	15	0	1	6
Mr Anderton for North Queere ...	1	0[*sic*]	0	0	9
			0	17	2

CHURCHWARDENS OF PADIHAM

Date	Padiham	Hapton	Symonstone	Pendle
1622	Christopher Dodgsonn	Richard Hey	John Robart	James Pollarde
July 22nd 1623	Barnarde Parker of Copthurste	George Pollarde of Mylne-hill	Richard Marsser	James Pollarde of West Closse
May 17th 1624	Henrie Robinson	George Lawsonn	Edmond Cockshet	John Cronckshey
May 26th 1625	John Hey	Bryan Shuttleworth	Thomas Whitacker	John Cronckshey
May 18th 1626	Henry Grymshey	John Waide	Christopher Whitiker	John Cronckshey
April 23rd 1627	Hugh Roe	Thomas Riley gent	John Whittacre	John Cronckshey
July 28th 1628	Richard Sagar	George Wilkinson	Gilbert Grymshaw	Lawrance Duxburie gent
April 30th 1629	ffrancis Webster	George Lowson	Thomas Whittacre	Robert Manckholes
July 22nd 1630	Bernard Parker	Richard Bertwissle	Nicholas Robarte	Hugh Hargreaues
May 23rd 1631	Richard Tompsone	John Clayton	Thomas Lansdale	Hughe Moore
June 25th 1632	John Sonkie	George Pollard	Edmond Cockeshuite	Richard Moore
May 23rd 1633	James Hey	John Meadcalfe	Edmond Starkie	Robert Yate
May 22nd 1634	Barnard Parker	George Wilkinson	Thomas Whittakers	John Hargreaues
1635	Barnard Parker	George Wilkinson	Thomas Whittakers	John Hargreaues
1636	Henry Robinson	George Pollard	Crofer Whittaker	John Cronckshaw
1637	John Hey	Roger Haworth	Gilbert Grimeshaw	James Pollard
May 10th 1638	Henry Douglasse [Succeeded after his decease by] William Lawson	William Lawson	Robert Sagar	John Cronckshaw

PADIHAM CHURCHWARDENS—*Continued.*

Date	Padiham	Hapton	Symonstone	Pendle
May 8th 163	Edmond Starkie	Christopher Moore	Robert Whittaker	Mr James Yates
May 6th 164	Henry Dugdele	Vincent Ryley	William Clayton	Mathew Crook
June 1st 164	[*A meeting was held but no churchwardens names are given. The next two pages are blank and on the third one is written*]			
	"The Accounts of Churchwardens of Padiham Which are as ffolloweth by John Roberts of Simonstone, Lawrence Sutcliffe, Richd Barton ffor Padiham and A Rascall for Pendle"			
1644	James Hey	Thomas Whitehead	Edmond Starkie	Hilary Hargreves
June 18th 1645	Bernard Parker	John Pollarde of Milne Hill	John Cockshot	Hugh Hargreaves
May 23rd 1646	Henrie Robinson	Richard Birtwistle	Nicolas Robarte	Robarte Mancknoiles
1647	James Quipp	Thomas Spenser	Christopher Whitaker	James Ryley
Aug: 30th 1648	Nicholas Halsted	Richard Lawson	Gylbert Grymshaw	Hugh More
1649	Nicholas Halsted	Richard Lawson	Gylbert Grymshaw	Hugh More
1650	Nicholas Halsted	Richard Lawson	Gylbert Grymshaw	Hugh More
1651	Richard Webster	John Smith	Myles Whitaker	Christopher Steuenson
1652	Thomas Croysdale	George Wilkinson	Robarte Sagar	John Aspden
April 23rd 1653	John Houghton	Hugh Claton	Edmond Starkey	Robarte Cronshey
May 12th 1654	James Dicconson	John Pollard	Christopher Law	Hugh Hargriues
May 12th 1655	John Whitiker	William Lawson	John Cockeshett	John Smith
May 12th 1656	Danniell Dugdale	Robarte Hargriues	Nicholas Robarte	Thomas Tarleton
May 12th 1657	Dauid Whiteed	John Butterworth	Christopher Whitaker	George Pollard
May 12th 1658	John Starkey	Richard Wade	Edmond Starkey	Nicholas Stevenson

PADIHAM CHURCHWARDENS—*Continued.*

Date		Padiham	Hapton	Symonstone	Pendle
Ap: 21st	1659	John Houghton	John Whiteed	Myles Whittaker	John More
June 2nd	1660	John Sager	James Metcalfe	John Cockshutt	John Smith
Aug: 8th	1661	Thomas Robinson	John Pollard	Miles Whitaker	Thomas Croysdale
May 20th	1662	Richard Webster	Edmond Starkey	Christopher Whitaker	Miles Aspden
May 28th	1663	Barnard Parker			John More
	1664	John Starkey	John Sagar	Edmond Cockshutt	James Hargreaves
	1665				
May 31st	1666	George Pollard	Thomas Whitehead	Nicholas Whiteker	Samuell Gregson
June 6th	1667	John Robert	John Wade	Robert Sagar	Richard Aspden
	1668	John Sagar	John Shuttleworth	Wm Starkie	Christopher Stevenson
May 18th	1669	Hen: Clayton	Tho: Whiteheade	Robt Lainsdall	Lawrence Booth
	1670	Rich: Sagar	James Hey	John Robert	Hugh More
May	1671	Richard Webster	George Whitaker	John Starkie	John Hargreves
May 3rd	1672	David Whiteheade	George Pollard	Arthur Alker	Lawrence Duxbury
June 30th	1673	David Whiteheade	George Pollard	Robert Lonsdale	Miles Aspden
May 25th	1674	Robt Horne	William Crosley	William Starkie	Henry Smith
	1675	Thomas Robinson	James Haworth	Christopher Whittaker	George Green
	1676				
	1677	John Haughton	James Booth	Nicholas Whittaker	James Dickinson
May 29th	1678	Bernard Parker	Mr Edmund Townley	John Romsbottame	John Dugdall
	1679	ffrancis Webster	George Hargreaves	Edmond Cockshitte	Hugh Moore
	1680	Hugh Whittaker	Richard Stansfeild	Cropher Marcer	John Cronckshaw
	1681	David Whithead	James Whithead	William Aspden	John Moore
	1682				

PADIHAM CHURCHWARDENS—*Continued.*

DATE	PADIHAM	HAPTON	SYMONSTONE	PENDLE
1683	Richard Barton	Lawrence Sutcliffe	John Roberts	Cr̃opher Beron
1684	ffrancis Webster the elder	John Rishtonn	Wiłł Starkie	Rich̃ Hartley
June 2nd 1685	John Crooke	Edmond Grimeshaw	Robert Lonsdale	John Bulcocke
July 31st 1686		Richard Wade	Edmund Cockshutt	John Knowles
May 26th 1687	John Hallstead	Miles Aspden	Whittaker Myles also Wiłł Dawson	Rich̃ Fort also George Hargreaves
Ap: 6th 1688	John Halstead of Padiham	Miles Whitaker of Green	Law. Ormerode for Symondstone	MilesAspden of Brookfoot

This list of churchwardens is compiled from the first volume of Churchwardens' Accounts Padiham.

Indexes.

I.

OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

CHRISTENINGS ... *pp.* 1 *to* 57 *incl.*
BURIALS ... ... „ 58 *to* 102 „
WEDDINGS ... ... „ 103 *to* 116 „

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists, or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a name has an alias each form of the name is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form.

Illegitimate children are indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." Signifies "No Christian Name."

An asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

ABBOTT (Abbot) Helen, 87
Lawrence, 28
Margaret, 84
Mary, 87, 88
Richard, 88
Thomas, 28, 84, 87*
Ackerley, Robert, s. of 56
Adamson, J., 51
Adcocke, Jane, 79
John, 79
Adkinson, *see* Atkinson
Ainesworth alias Currer, Lawrence, 73
Ainson, *see also* Janson, Elizabeth 90
Ellen, 89
George, 41, 89
Richard, 41
Ainsworth (Ainesworth, Annsworth)
Christopher, 7
Edward, 20, 73
Giles, 7, 63
Lawrence, 20, 73
N. X. N., w. of, 82
William, 80
Akeroyde—*see also* Ecroyde—
Sam: 115
Alker—*see also* Aulker—Arthur, 124
Allame, Ann, 109
Anderson, Jenet, 36, 84
John, 36, 84
Anderson alias Monkaster,
John, 40, 88
Margaret, 40
Anderton (Andertonn) James, 111*
Mr., 121*

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Annsworth, *see* Ainsworth
Archer, Lawrence, c. of 84
Arnolgh, Anthony, 99
Ascam, Annes, 56
Robert, 56
Ashmoll, Jenet, 107
Joan, 107
Ashton, Mr., 119,*
Ralph, 111
Ashworth, Elizabeth, 74
Thomas, 74
Aspden (Aspeden) Ann, 19, 64
Elizabeth, 105
George, 116
Henry, 28
Jane, 106
Jenet, 19, d. of 61, 61, 72
Joan, d. of 61, 61
John, 123
Miles, 124,* 125*
Richard, 124
Thomas, 28, 113
William, 124
Aspinall, Thomas, 73
Astley, Alice, 104
Lettice, 105
Astmall, William, 85
Athought, Isabel, 103
Atkinson (Adkinson) Elizabeth, 49, 53
John, 53
William, 49
Aulker, *see also* Alker and Holker—
Arthur, 124
Elizabeth, 32
William, 32
Aurmeroyde, *see* Ormerod
Austen (Austine, Auston) Alice, 104
George, 85
Thomas, 80

B

BACKSTER, *see* Baxter
Badon, Richard, 11
Bailey (Bayley) Isabel, 25, 116
James, 25
Jenet, 25
Joan, 25
Robert, 114
Bairestow, Grace, 17
Thomas, 17
Baittes, *see* Bayttes
Baldwin (Baudewyne, Bawden, Bawdeweyne, Bawdwen, Bawdweyne, Bawdywyne)
Alice, 62
Christopher, 61, 62
Dorothy, 70
John, 15, 16,* 18, 55, 70, s. of 70, 71, 94, 105
Margaret, 94
Peter, 55
Richard, 18, 71
Susan, 15, 71
Bancke (Banckes) Alice, 107
Edmund, 22, 24
Grace, 24
Richard, 22
Bannister (Banester, Banister, Bannester)
Alexander, 16
Anne, 23, 114
Elizabeth, 55
Henry, 16
Margaret, 105
Mr., 55
Nathanael, 23
Nicholas, 40
Richard, 40, 55
Barcroft, William, 106
Barker, Ann, 21
Edmund, 21, 71
Barlow, Mary, 10
Thomas, 93
Barnes, Ann, 3
Elizabeth, 3
Grace, 28
John, 28
Susan, 90
William, 3*
Bayley, *see* Bailey
Baron (Bearon, Beron) Alice, 86
Ann, 25
Christopher, 125
Godfrey, 92
Henry, 30
Isabel, 30
Jeffrey, 93
John, 92
Margaret, 62
Nicholas, 62
Thomas, 25
Barrett (Barratt, Barret)
Elizabeth, 2, 41, 45, 95
Isabel, 59, 75
John, 43, 45, 95
Mary, 43
William, w. of. 65, 69, 75, 106

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Barton, James, 43
Jenet, 52
John, d. of 83
Richard, 52, 123, 125
Roger, 43, 46,* 49,* 95,* 117
Baudewyne, Bawden, Bawdeweyne, Bawdwen, Bawdweyne, Bawdywyne — *see* Baldwin
Bawker, *see* Bowker
Baxter (Backster) Humphrey, 112
Isabel, 92
Jenet, 38
John, 1, 18, 24,* 38, 41, 68, s. of 74, 80, 91, 104, 107, 108
Priscilla, 91
Bayley, *see* Bailey
Bayttes (Baittes) Isabel, 106
John, 64
Bearon, *see* Baron
Beaver (Beauer, Beyuer) Henry, 26, 28, 31, 79, 80, 110
Jane, 26, 92
Jenet, 31, 113
John, 28, 79
Mary, 80
Beley, Elizabeth, 26
Henry, 23
James, d. of 20, 22, 74
John, 23
Mary, 22, 74
Nicholas, 26, 110
Beley alias More, Ellen, 18
James, 18
Bennett, James, 49
John, 49
Benson, Ann, 77, 79
Lawrence, 30
Mary, 33, 94
Matthew, 30, 33, 77, 79, 94
Berchall, *see* Birchall
Berches, *see* Birch
Beron, *see* Baron
Bertwisle, Bertwissle, Bertwistle — *see* Birtwistle
Beyuer, *see* Beaver
Biddaile, Helen, 2, 59
John, 2
Lawrence, 2
Billington, Ann, 58
Thomas, 58, 85
Birch (Berches, Birche, Birtch, Byrche)
Elizabeth, 31, 83
Ellen, 109
Geffry (Galfridus), 30, 31, 36, 38, 95
Isabel, 30
Margaret, 38
Mary, 86
Ralph, 86
Richard, 3, 83, 113
Roger, 3
Thomas, 74
William, 12, 36
Birchall (Berchall, Birchow, Birtchall, Birtchow)
Ann, 34
Geffrey (Galfridus), 32, 34
Humphrey, 77
Mary, 32
William, 77
Birtch, *see* Birch
Birtchall, Birtchow — *see* Birchall
Birtwistle (Bertwisle, Bertwissle, Bertwistle, Birttwissle, Birtwhistle, Birtwisle, Birtwissle, Byrtwissle)
Alice, 103
Ann, 10, 21, 111
Barnard, 58
Daniel, 24
Dorothy, 24, 72, 75
Edward, 16, 19, 21
Elizabeth, 16, 58, 110
Grace, 62, 106, 111
Helen, 90
Henry, 8, 10, 13, 15,* 16, 24, 34, 59, w. of 60, 63, s. of 66, d. of 74, 75, 78, c. of 85
Isabel, 61
James, 68
Jenett, 6, 46
Joan, 6
John, s. of 12, 16, 34, w. of 60, 61, 62, 68, 72, s. of 74, 104
Leonard, 46, 66, 70, 93, 115
Margery, 61
Mary, 112
Mr., 119*
Oliver, 61
Richard, 5,* 19, 52,* 102, 104, 111, 119, 122, 123
Susan, 93
William, 8, 13, 63, 78

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Bleke, Andrew, 115
Boardman (Bd.), Gabriel, 114
Bodin, Daniel, 96
Boith, *see* Booth
Bollard, Margaret, 59
Bolton (Boulton) Ambrose, 50, 98
James, 28, 32, d. of 87
Jeremiah, 32
John, 65
Joshua, 28
Mary, 50, 98
Michael, 65, 106
Boones, Elizabeth, 43
William, 43
Booth (Boith, Bouth, Bowth)
Agnes, 105
Alice, 26
Benedicta, 40, 89
Brian, 11, 40,* 42, 52, 89, 119
Elizabeth, 52, 89, 93
Ellen, 54
George, 24
Grace, 15, 16, 73
Helen, 11
Isabella, 16
James, 11, 15, 18, 24, 26, 27, 40, 51, 52, 61, 73, 78, 82, 124
Jenet, 22
Joan, 22
John, 15, 18, 27, 42, 47,* 51, 52,* 54, 56, 78, 84
Lawrence, 8, 9, 11, 12, s. of 14, 15, 18, 22, 67, 89, 97, 124
Margaret, 70
Mary, 18, 67
N. X. N., w. of 119
Richard, 2, 8, 12, s. of 68, 70,* 81
Robert, 52, 56
Thomas, 2, 9, 52, 83, 109
William, 84
Boothman (Bouthman, Bowthman)
Alice, 30
Christopher, 54
Elizabeth, 35
Ellen, 25, 26, 46
Isabel, 58, 115
James, 54, 56,* s. of 57
Jane, 33
Jenet, 56
John, 23,* 25, 30, 33, 35, 54,* 56 58, 63, s. of 75, 98, 100
Lawrence, 63
Nicholas, 2,* 26, 59
William, 2, 4, 46
Borset (Borsett) Walter, 34, 35, 36, 37,* 38, 39, 40, 82, 83, 84,* 85, 86, 87
Bouker, *see* Bowker
Boulton, *see* Bolton
Bouth, *see* Booth
Bouthman, *see* Boothman
Bowker (Bawker, Bouker) Agnes, 104
Ellen, 113
Giles, 65, 69, 104
Jenet, 2, 69
Joan, 2, 69
Margaret, 65, 104
Bowrghe, Henry, 9
Robert, 9
Bowth, *see* Booth
Bowthman, *see* Boothman
Braddell (Bradill) Francis, 48
John, 33
Jonas, 33
Margaret, 48
Bradshaw (Bradeshey, Bradshey)
Anne, 22
Elizabeth, 11
Mary, 22, 30
Nicholas, 11, 22, 30, 33
N. X, N., 22
Robert, 33
Brandewoodd, John, 63, 68
Margery, 63
Breares, *see* Breres
Brennand (Brinnon, Brinnom)
Elizabeth, 37
Margaret, 34
Robert, 34, 37, 39, w. of 100
Sarah, 39
Breares (Breres) Alice, 53
John, 48, 50, 51, 53
Mary, 48
Mr., 51,* 53
Thomas, 50
William, 51
Bridge, John, 32
Richard, 108
Susan, 32
William, 32
Brigge, Luke, 113
Brindle (Brinle) Elizabeth, 76
Priscilla, 100
Brindle alias Daughlesse } Brinle alias Doughlesse }
Hugh, 17*
Thomas, 17*
Brinnom, *see* Brennand
Brinnon, *see* Brennand

C...pp. 1—57 *B ..pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Brockden (Brocden) Jane, 42
Mary, 42
Richard, w. of 59
Brotherton, Margaret, 105
Brow, Elizabeth, 28
Henry, 28
Brow alias Hartley, Christopher, 22
Ellen, 25
Henry, 20,* 22, 25
Browne, Alice, 31
Francis, 56
Margaret, 100
Mary, 31
William, 45,* 56, 95*
Broxopp (Broxop) John, 115
Lawrence, 52
Mary, 52
Bruar als Harrison, Helen, 82
John, 82
Brunley (Brynley) John, 7
Richard, 7
Thomas, 4
Bryans alias Shuttleworth
James, 20,* 73
Lettice, 73
Buccac alias Bulcocke, Elizabeth, 1
Buckeley, Francis, 39
John, 39
Bulcocke, Christopher, 6, 7, 9, 12, 64
Isabel, 9, 64, 67
Jenet, 7, 63, 105
Joan, 7, 63, 105
John, 12, 61, 67, 125
Margaret, 63, 105
Mary, 7
Thomas, 6, 7, 63
Bulcocke als Buccac, Elizabeth, 1
Burgess, Alice, 59
Thomas, 59
Burley (Burlay) Henry, 58
Hugh, 1
Burton (Burtton) Ann, 26, 93
Christobel, 89
Elizabeth, 23, 82
Mary, 29
Thomas, 23, 26, 29, 76,* 82, 89
Burtonwood, Dorothy, 44
John, 43, 44
Jonathan, 43
Butler (Butlear) Elizabeth, 9*
Henry, 46*
Hugh, 7
Lettice, 9
Thomas, 7
Butterworth, John, 123
Robert, 105
Byrche, *see* Birch
Byrtwissle, *see* Birtwistle

C

CARNELEY, *see* Charneley
Carous, *see* Carus
Carre, Christopher, 34
Jane, 34
Thomas, 34
Carter, Michael, 104
Cartmell, Ann, 32
Edward, 24
Elizabeth, 26, 54
George, 63
Isabel, 19
Jenet, 21
Joan, 21
John, 2, 16,* 19, 21, 24, 26, 30, 32, 107
Katherin, 72
Nicholas, 2, 8,* 30, 63,* 72
Richard, 30, 54
Carus (Carous) Jenet, 79, 84
John, 79, 84*
Catlow (Catlaw) Elizabeth, 7
Jenet, 10
Joan, 10
John, 7, 10, 12, d. of 66, 70
Mary, 12
Cawton, Thomas, 113
Chadwick (Chadwicke) Alice, 13
Elizabeth, 13
Charles, Elizabeth, 39
Thomas, 39, c. of 84, d. of 93, 94
Charneley (Carneley) Henry, 45, 115
John, 45
Charnock (Charnocke, Charnuck)
James, 44, 91
John, 41, 43, 44, 47, 91, 96
Margaret, 47
Mary, 43
Chatburne (Chatborne, Chatbourne, Chattburne)
Agnes, 106
Alice, 5, 60
Ann, 31, 33, 47, 81, 83
Elizabeth, 52
George, 1, 5, 6, 9, 19, 21, 31, 33, 36, 60, 64, 69, 81, 83, 97, 108
Grace, 65
Isabel, 44, 57
Jenet, 9

C...pp. 1—57 *B ..pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Chatburne, Joan, 9
John, 6, 36
Margaret, 105
Mary, 19, 49, 69
Nicholas, 3
Richard, 6
Robert, 60, 65
Searey (f), 55
Thomas, 6, 21, 44, 46,* 47, 49, 52, 55, 57, c. of 92, 94*
Childers, Alice, 71, 86
Ann, 105
Ellis, s. of 12, 86
Jenet, 2
Thomas, 71, 73, 117
Chow, Edward, 49
Thomas, 49
Claipham, Margaret, 22
William, 22
Claiton, *see* Clayton
Claiton alias Shefeld, *see* Clayton alias Sheafeild
Clarke, James, 5,* 61,* 104
Clayton (Claiton, Claton, Cleyton)
Agnes, 78, 104
Alice, 58
Ann, 24, 67, 74, 75, 97, 98, 102
Edward, 80
Elizabeth, 4, 15, 21, 26, 28, 34, 53, 75, 80, 83, 100, 103, 113
Emma, 104
George, 22, 26, 30, 34, 74, 75, d. of 81, 110
Giles, 50, 52, 54, 102
Grace, 21, 80, 101
Henry, 11, 13, 15, 24, 49, 53,* 54, 57,* 63, 70,* 71, 78, c. of 97, 100, 102, 115, 124
Hugh, 3, 63, s. of 66, 66,* 123
Iden, 28
Isabel, 50, 85, 96
James, 34
James Pollard, 83
Jane, 13, 26, 33, 71
Jenet, 3, 18, 34, 54, 63, 108
Joan, 63
John, 9, 12,* 13,* 15, 18, 21, 24, 54, 55, 58, 67, 75,* 80, 97, 98, 114, 119,* 122
Jonas, 33
Joseph, 56
Katheren, 26
Leonard, 53, 55, 56, 102
Margaret, 52, 57, 73, 85, 108
Mary, 2, 9, 24, 75, 102
Clayton, Matthew, 24, 75
Miles, 1, 21, 24, 59, s. of 67, 75,* 82,* 85, 100
Nicholas, 2, 24
Richard, 9, 15, 18, 71
Susan, 26
Thomas, 3, 103
Tristram, 9
William, 1, 3, 11, 18,* 22, 24,* 26, 30, 49, 57, 67, 70,* 73, 75, 84, 85, 96, 98, 102, 108, 123
Clayton alias Sheafeild } Claiton alias Shefeld }
Hugh, 81
Jenet, 16
Joan, 16
Nicholas, 26
Sarah, 29
Thomas, 20
William, 16, 20, 26, 29, 81
Cleyton, *see* Clayton
Cliues, Giles (Egidius), 23
Margaret, 23
Coates (Coats) Christopher, 32
Francis, 32, 36, 93, 94*
Jenet, 36
Cocke, *see* Cooke
Cockshot (Cockeshet, Cockeshett, Cockeshuite, Cockeshut, Cockesuite, Cocksheat, Cockshet, Cockshett, Cockshitte, Cockshoote, Cockshoott, Cockshote, Cockshott, Cockshotte, Cockshout, Cockshoute, Cockshut, Cockshute, Cockshutt, Cocshot)
Alice, 24, 62, 74, 75, 84
Ann, 22, 49, 50, 64, 76, 77, 86, 100*
Barnard, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24,* 25, s. of 74, 75. 76, 79, 80, 84, 111, 112
Christopher, 8, 62, 73, 74, 77, 78, 104, 106, 110
Edmund, 29, 40, 46, 47, 48, 50, 57, 58, 79, 93, 94,* 97, 120,* 122,* 124,* 125
Edward, 17, 53, 86
Elizabeth, 11, 13,* 15, 44, 47, 54,* 62, 79, 83, 94, 98, 109 114
Ellen, 45, 76, 95
George, 50,* 84, 101

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Cockshot, Giles, 4, 24, 29, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 77, 80, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 110
Helen, 11, 99
Henry, 30, 83
Hugh, 11, s. of 66, 80, 86, 88, 105
Isabel, 11, 20, 104
James, 52, 53, 55, 56
Jane, 6, 39, 64, 79, 89, 106
Jenet, 8, 9, 14, 67, 73, 77, 88, 106
Joan, 8, 9, 14, 67, 73, 106
John, 3, 4, 5,* 6, 7,* 8,* 9, 10, 11, 21,* 25, 29, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50,* 52, 53, 54, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 80, 84, s. of 97, 103, 105,* 109, 123,* 124
Jonathan, 56
Lettice, 71, 80
Margaret, 3, 10, 17, 22, 29, 80, 90, 115
Mary, 11, 42, 46, 55, 80
Nicholas, w. of 60, 62, 71, 104
Richard, 37, 55, 76, 79,* 80, 82, 108, 111
Robert, 37, 55, 95
Roger, 17, 23,* 26, 30, 43, 47, 50,* 55,* 80,* 83, 86, 94, 95, c. of 100, 101, 104, 115
Thomas, 6, 26, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 57, 62, 73, 94, 95
William, 6
Collensonn, *see* Collinsonn
Collin, Helen, 90
Collinsonn (Collensonn) Jenet, 61
John, 105
Oliver, 61, 80
Conlife, *see* Cunliffe
Cooke (Cocke) George, 2
John. 2, 54*
Thomas, 4
Copeland (Cowpland, Cowpelande)
John, 23, 93, 110
Thomas, 23
Core (Covre, (?) Gore) Ambrose, 38, 39, 87
Ann, 38, 87
Jane, 39
N. X. N., 103
Cottam (Cottom, Cotton) Jenet, 111
Thomas, 35,* w. of 83
Coupe, *see* Cowp
Couwper, *see* Cowper
Covre, *see* Core
Cowburne, Edward, 81
Laurence, 97
Thomas, 97
Cowp (Coupe, Cowpe) Elizabeth, 64
Henry, 64
Roger, 112
Cowpeland } *see* Copeland
Cowpelande }
Cowper (Cowwper, Couwper)
John, 36, 55*
Mary, 36
Robert, w. of 60
Cowper als Stanworth, Jenet, 33
Thomas, 33
Cowpland, *see* Copeland
Cowtterste, Abraham, 7
John, 7
Cowwper, *see* Cowper
Coxhead, Thomas, 41
Crabtree, Abraham, 38
Grace, 32, 92, 97
Jane, 28
John, 35
Joseph, 28, 32, 34, 35, 38, 82, 111
Samuel, 34, 82
Cranshaw (Cronckeshawe, Cronckeshay, Cronckshaie, Cronckshaw, Cronckshawe, Cronckshay, Cronckshey, Croncshy, Cronkeshaw, Cronkeshawe, Cronkshaw, Cronkshawe, Cronkshay, Cronkshey, Cronshaw, Cronshey)
Abigall, 57
Alice, 9
Ann, 10, 23, 56, 89, 94, 99
Bridget, 96
Christopher, 32
Daniel, 6, 27*
Elizabeth, 1, 7, 58, 76, 95, 106
Ellen, 110
George, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9,* 19, 21, 36, 38, 62, 65, 73, 74, 85, 88, 96*
Grace, 104
Hannah, 39
Hellen, 16, 106
Isabel, 42, 82, 108
Jane, 5, 62
Jennet, 13, 32, 105, 107
Joan, 13, 105
John, 4, 7, 12,* 13, 16, 19, 21, 30, 32, 33,* 36, 38, 39, 42, 58, 62, 74, 81,* 82, c. of 83, 85, 88, 89, 93,* 99, 105, 121,* 122,* 124
Laurence, 4
Leonard, 3, 6, 9, 32, 74, 76, 81
Margaret, 1, 8, 17, 22, 58, 73

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Cranshaw, Mary, 12, 30, 66
Richard, 9, 10, 105
Robert, 11, 17, 23, 41, 56, 57, w. of 59, 60, 85, 107, 123
Thomas, 2, 6, 11, 12, 66, 95, 106
William, 3, 4, 22
Crawder, John, 62
Creswicke, George, 23
Thomas, 23
Croasdale (Creysdaile, Croisdell, Croysdell, Crosdaile, Croysdaile, Croysdale)
Anthony, 22
Elizabeth, 55
Henry, 56
Jenet, 53
Thomas, 53, 55, 56, 123, 124
William, 22
Crombock, John, 27
Thomas, 27
Cronckeshawe, Cronckeshay, Cronckshaie, Cronckshaw, Cronckshawe, Cronckshay, Cronckshey, Croncshy, Cronkeshaw, Cronkeshawe, Cronkshaw, Cronkshawe, Cronkshay, Cronkshey, Cronshaw, Cronshey — *see* Cranshaw
Crook (Crooke, Croucke)
Ellen, 71
Joan, 106
John, w. of 60, 92, 121, 125
Matthew, 123
Richard, 71
Cross (Crosse) Elizabeth, 20, 42, d. of 95, 97
Ellen, 81, 89
Helen, 34
Isabel, 93
John, 20, d. of 23, 25,* 32, 34, 81,* 89, 93
Mary, 32, 81
Thomas, 42
Crossley (Crosley, Crosseley)
Ann, 93
Elizabeth, 109
Isabel, 109
Crossley, John, 53, 55
Mary, 53
Richard, 29, 36*
Samuel, 29, 55, c. of 88, 93, 111
William, 124
Crosseley als Hall, Ann, 78
John, 78
Crossley als Tompsonn, Crosley als Tompson, Crosseley als Tompsonn, Crosley als Tomson
Elizabeth, 38
John, 74, d. of 75, s. of 76, s. of 77, w. of 77, 77, 83
Mary, 35
Richard, 35, 38, 87, 96
Samuel, 83, 87, 96
Croucke, *see* Crooke
Croysdaile, Croysdale, Croysdell — *see* Croasdale
Cundlay, Elizabeth, 59
Cunliffe (Conlife, Cundlyf, Cunlefe)
Ann, 40
George, 73
Henry, 36, 40, 43,* 97, 101
John, 38*
Mary, 97
Nicholas, 36
Susan, 95*
Currier (Currer) Jenet, 20, 23, 73, 110
Joan, 23, 110
Lawrence, 20, 73
Thomas, 23
Currer alias Ainesworth, Lawrence, 73
Curtesse, Vincent, d. of 75

D

DANBIE, *see* Denby
Darwin (Darwine) Bernard, 22
Thomas, 12*
William, 22
Daughles, Daughlesse — *see* Douglas
Daughlesse alias Brindle, Doughlesse alias Brinle
Hugh, 17
Thomas, 17
Dawghlesse, *see* Douglas
Dawson (Dawsonn) Ann, 17
John, 116
Richard, 17
William, 125

Daynsley, Grace, 6
Richard, 6
Denby (Danbie, Dembie, Demby, Denbie, Denbye)
Abraham, 34, 39, 82, 99
Alice, 16, 82
Ann, 12, 26, 36, 85, 114
Dorothy, 21, 74
Elizabeth, 41
Ellinor, 2
Grace, 14, 85
Helen, 11, 61
Henry, 52, 100*
Isabel, 34, 82
John, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 21, 24, 26, 33, 36, 39, 61, w. of 66, 66, 74, 76, 82, 85 86, 111, 112
Made, 52
Margaret, 90
Mary, 99
Richard, 19, 85
Thomas, 33
William, 24, 76
Devie, Iden, 28
Thomas, 28
Diccanson, Diccansonn, Diccansoun, Diccasonn } *see* Dickinson
Dicconson alias Stephansonn, Jane, 105
Dickinson (Diccanson, Diccansonn, Diccansoun, Diccasonn, Dicconson, Dicconsonn, Dicconsoun, Dickansonn, Dickonson, Dickonsonn)
Ann, 1, 7, 19, 41, 90, 111
Barnard, 35
Beatrice, 109
Christabel, 6
Christopher, 2, 37, 101
Hugh, 3, 4, 8, 10, 34, 37, 64, 65
James, 34, 39, 53,* 60, 80, 117, 123, 124
John, 19, 21,* 23,* 29, s. of 32, 35, 38, 39, 87, 103
Joseph, 8, 10, 38, 64, 87
Katheren, 66
Margaret, 110
Nicholas, 29
Richard, 2, 6, 7, 66
Robert, 107
Dilworth (Dillworth) Agnes, 19, 46
Ann, 19, 23
John, 23
Mary, 46
Dilworth alias Nutter, Isabel, 76
Dobson (Dobsone, Dobsonn)
Alice, 71
Arthur, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 72, s. of 76, 81, 82, 86, 106
Bridget, 27
Ellis, 14
James, 28
Jenet, 86
John, 11, 27, 81
Lawrence, 91
Mary, 13
Nicholas, 17, 72
Richard, 10, 28, 71, 108
Sarah, 19, 82
Dodges, *see* also Dodgson, Barnard, 44
Mary, 44
Dodgson (Dodgeson, Dodgesonn, Dodghesonn, Dodgseon, Dodgsheon, Dodgshon, Dodgshonn, Dodgsone, Dodgsonn, Dodsheonn, Dodson, Dodsonn, Dogesonn, Dogson)
Alice, 45, 60
Ann, 14, 37, 40, 61, 88, 96
Christopher, 9, 32, 34, 37,* 39, 43,* 45,* 60, 61, c. of 83, 91,* 95,* 96, 113, 116, 122
Elizabeth, 11, 43, 46, 53, 91, 94, 95
Ellen, 94
G., 68
Giles, 68, 74
Henry, 20, 43, 60, 91, 95
Hugh, 74
John, 9, 10, 11, 12,* 14,* 15, 18, 20, 32, 56, 81,* 88, 105
Margaret, 10, 39, 41, 81, 97, 105
Mary, 14, 41,* 90, 99, 101
Nicholas, 18, 34, 46, 53, 56, 90, 94, 101, 117
Thomas, 15, 40, 43, 45, 90, 91, 94, 97, 99
Dodgsonn alias Mytchell,
Giles, 74
Hugh, 74
Dogesonn, Dogson } *see* Dodgson
Douglas (Daughles, Daughlesse, Dawghlesse, Doughles, Doughlesse, Douglasse, Dowdgelas)
Ann, 12, 69
Ellen, 20
Grace, 39

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Douglas, Henry, 11,* 12, 13, 14, 19, 89, 122
Hugh, 20, 24, s. of 74
Jane, 13
Jenet, 14
Joan, 14
John, 64, 67
Margaret, 64
Mary, 19
Priscilla, 24
Drapper, Jenet, 75
Thomas, 75
Driver, Ann, 98
Robert, 98
Dromobie, George, 82
Duckesburie } *see* Duxbury
Duckesbury } *see* Duxbury
Ducksbury } *see* Duxbury
Duckson, James, 50
John, 50
Duckworth, Ann, 116*
Isabel, 23, 28, 74
Katherine, 46
Lawrence, 12
Mary, 1, 6, 24, 61
Nicholas, 19, 49,* 115
Richard, 6, 61
Sarah, 12
Thomas, 28, 46, 113
William, 19, 23, 24, 27,* 74, 78
Dugdale (Dugdaile, Dugdall, Dugdalle, Dugdele)
Alice, 3, 34
Daniel, 8, 78, 123
Elizabeth, 78
Ellis, 34
Henry, 2, 37, 39,* 42, 46, 96, 123
James, w. of 61
Jenet, 37
John, 42, 124
Mary, 46
Roger, 3, 8, 64, 78*
Sarah, 64
Duxbury (Duckesburie, Duckesbury, Ducksbury, Duxbuere, Duxburie, Dvxburie)
Ann, 50, 97
Elizabeth, 29, 47, 52
Ellen, 31
Henry, 51, 101
James, 38, 87
John, 36, 52,* 53
Lawrence, 42, 45, 47, 48,* 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, d. of 56, 91, 97, 101, 121, 122, 124
Duxbury, Mary, 40, 54
Mr., 121
Nicholas, 31, 33,* 36, 38, 40, 42, 87, 89, 91
Thomas, 29
William, 45

E

EARNSHEY, Grace, 26
Margaret, 75
Susan, 39
William, 26, 28,* 30, 75, 111
Eastwood (Eastwoodd, Eastwoodde, Estwood)
Alice, 69
Hellen, 5
James, 37, 42, c. of 89, 99
Jane, 37
John, 104
William, 5, 42, 69, w. of 77, 83, 106
Eaues, William, 95
Eckles, Ellen, 19
Isabel, 19
Ecroyde, *see also* Akeroyde, Grace, 23
William, 23
Eddlestone (Edlestone) Jane, 90
N. X. N., relict of 68
Einwarth, Edward, 4
Ellell, Alice, 97
Ellis (Elles) Ann, 41
James, 41, 44,* 53,* 89, 95
Jane, 89
Richard, 74
Ellisson, Mary, 54
Richard, 54
Elston, Robert, 46*
Elton, John, 52
Robert, 52
Emetson, *see* Emmotson
Emmerson (Emerson, Emmersonn)
George, 54
Mary, 54
Sislie, 105
Emmotson (Emetson) Alice, 48
John, 38,* 48
Emonndsonn, James, 28
John, 28
Emott, Robert, 77
Emott alias Hemott, Jenet, 58
Envil John, 45*
Erneshaw als Greenewood, Susan, 83
Estwood, *see* Eastwood
Etough (Eytogh) Oliver, 101, 115
Ewet, *see* Huitt
Eytogh, *see* Etough

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

F

FARRER (Ferrar) Joan, 29
Lettice, 84
Susan, 29
Feazer, Edward, 109
Feilden, *see also* Filden, Isabel, 19
John, 19
Fell, Robert, 3
Thomas, 3
Ferrar, *see* Farrer
Fildehouse, Fortune, 70
Thomas, 70
Filden (Fillden) *see also* Feilden,
Bartholomew, 105
James, 105
Fillden alias Turner, Jenet, 105
Joan, 105
Fish, Alice, 71
Anthony, 14, 16, 68, 71
Hugh, 14, 68
Richard, 16
Fletcher, Elizabeth, 66
Fort (Foart, Fourth) Christopher, 43, 47
Richard, 47, 125
Thomas, 43
Forrest, Henry, 83
Foster, Grace, 17
Isabel, 4, 60
Thomas, 17, 108
Fouldes (Foulds, Fowldes) Ann, 116
Elizabeth, 2
Ellis, 2
Hellen, 3
Henry, 35
John, 3, 35
Susan, 99
Fourth, *see* Fort
Fowldes, *see* Fouldes
Frannckland, Richard, 105
Frene, John, 45
Mary, 45

G

GARESTANGE, *see* Garstang
Garfourth, Anne, 16
Susan, 16
Garfourth alias Harrison, Susan, 16
Garrett, William, 106
Garstang (Garestange, Garstange)
Edmund, 41
Elizabeth, 16, 39
John, 38
Garstang, Mary, 12, 35, 39, 86
N. X. N., 37
Richard, 12, 16, 35, 38, s. of 69, 83, 86
William, 37
Gest (Ghest) Agnes, 109
Jenet, 103
Mary, 10, 107
Richard, 10, 72
Gillibrand (Gilliborne, Gillibron, Gillibronde, Gilliburne, Gyllibrand, Jollibrand)
Ann, 36
Christobel, 82
Edward, 106
Helen, 90
Isabel, 34
James, 10
Janet, 11
Joan, 11
John, 40
Richard, 10, 11, 13, 38, 82, 90
Thomas, 13, 34, 36, 38, 40, 90, 99
Glover, Bartholomew, 13, 106
Grace, 13
Gooddaie (Goodday) Alice, 78
Mary, 106
Goodeare, Frances, 110
Goodshey, John, 9, 62
Lettice, 64
Richard, 9, 62, 64
Gore (? Core) Ambrose, 88
Gott, Jenet, 95
William, 95, 113
Gramidge, Ann, 13
James, 13
Greaves, John, 42*
Green (Greene) Alice, 97
Ann, 65
George, 124
John, d. of 30, 65, 97, 104
Greenewood alias Erneshaw,
Susan, 83
Greenwood (Greenewood, Greenewoodd, Greenewoodde Grynwoodd)
Ann, 20
Barnard, 54
Ester, 54
Grace, 115
John, 5
Lawrence, 20
Margaret, 64
Thomas, 5, 64*
Gregson, Samuel, 124

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Grimshaw (Grimeshaw, Grimshey, Grymeshaw, Grymeshay, Grymeshey, Grymshaw, Grymshay, Grymshey)
Alice, 67
Ann, 21, 67, 106
Edmund, 125
Elizabeth, 26, 30
Gilbert, 31, 111, 120, 122,* 123*
Helen, 35
Henry, 25,* 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 110, 122
Isabel, 39, 65
Jenet, 15, 43, 103
Joan, 15
John, 31, 53
Lawrence, 29
Leonard, 58, 65
Margaret, 17, 25
Nicholas, 17, 28, 43, 47,* 54, c. of 101, 101, 116, 121
Richard, 17, 121
Susan, 34
Tempest, 31
Thomas, 15, 17, 21, 25, 26, 53, 106
William, 54
Grime, Grace, 111
Grymeshaw, Grymeshay, Grymeshey, Grymshaw, Grymshay, Grymshey } *see* Grimshaw
Grynwoodd, *see* Greenwood
Gyles, Alice, 106
Elizabeth, 18
Jenet, 16, 70
Joan, 16, 70
Leonard, 16, 18, 22, 70, 74, 76
William, 22, 74
Gyllibrand, *see* Gillibrand

H

HABERGHAM (Habergame, Haberiam)
Edward, 59, 64
Isabel, 64
James, w. of 59
Jenet, 104
John, 115, 119
Katharine, 113
Margaret, 106
Mr., 119*
Hacking (Hackin) Edmund, 48, 55, 56
John, 55
Margaret, 56
Thomas, 48
Haidocke, *see* Haydocke
Haililie, *see* Haylilie
Hale als Smithes, Hall als Smethells
Jenet, d. of 81
John, 73
Halidaie, Haliday } *see* Hallidey
Hall, John, 38, 88
Mary, 91
Robert, 91*
Roger, 91
Thomas, 38, 88
Hall alias Crosseley, 78
Hallidey (Halidaie. Haliday, Hallidaie, Halyday, Holiday, Holladay, Hollidaie, Holliday)
Alice, 45
Ann, 22, 56, 112
Barnard, 22, 44,* 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56,* 99, 116
Christabel, 3
David, 8
Edward, 54
Elizabeth, 15, 56
Ellis, 64
Francis, 12
Hester, 49
Jenet, 60*
John, 3, 5, 6,* 8, 9, 12, 31, 45, d. of 57,
Margaret 31
Mary, 530
Oliver, 6 *
Richard, 15
Roger, 50
Thomas, 6, 52, 99
Thomasin, 5
William, 9
Halstead (Hallstead, Hallsteade, Hallstede, Halsted, Halsteed)
Alice, 103
Ann, 33, 57, 64, 91, 103
Benjamin, 56
Daniel, 55
Elizabeth, 2, 18, 59, 95, 102, 103
Ellen, 110

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Halstead, George, 9, 11, 13,* 14,* 15, 17, 18, 30, 62, 67,* 71, s. of 74, 85, 91, 93, 107
Helen, 50
Hugh, 15, 59, 71
Isabel, 115
James, 5, 8, 56, 61
Jane, 8, 26, 67
Janet, 85
John, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 13,* 17, 38, 55, 57, 61, 66, 67,* 71, 125*
Katheren, 8
Margaret, 34
Mary, 6, 35, 56, 91, 110
Nathanael, 11, 12, 49
Nicholas, 9, 26, 30, 31,* 33, 35, 38, 49, 50, 52, 55,* 56, 63, 64, d. of 76, 91,* 93, 118,* 123*
Richard, 79
Robert, 34
Samuel, 52
William, 12, d. of 70
Halyday, *see* Hallidey
Hammerton (Hamartonn)
Ann, 42
Dorothy, 50
Elizabeth, 44
Helen, 38
John, 37
Mary, 40
Millesant, 48, 98
Stephen, 46
Thomas, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 98, 102
Hammond, Henry, 36
Mary, 34
Thomas, 34, 36, 113
Hancocke, Ann, 22, 63
Dorothy, 82
Elenor, 67
Elizabeth, 104
Florence, 105
Isabel, 4, 62, 107
Jane, 10, 78
Jenet, 10, 15, 72, 110
Joan, 10, 15
John, 15, 16, 66
Margaret, 60
Mary, 69
Nathanael, 14
Nicholas, 15, 16, 24, 61, 62, 69, 71, 72, 78, 117
Richard, 3, 4, 12,* 13, 14, 15, 22, 24, 27, s. of 72, d. of 73, 82
Hancocke, Sarah, 3, 13
William, 4,* 27, 60, 62, 63, w. of 66, 67
Hanson (Hansonn)
Ann, s. of 95
James, 49*
Jane, 111
Lawrence, 60
Richard, 75
Hardie (Hardi, Hardye) Bryan, 20, 23, 53, 57
Christopher, 57
Gilbert, 23
Isabel, 6, 53
Jenet, 20
Joan, 20
Margery, 20
Robert, 6
Hardier, Alice, 98
Isabel, 96
John, 96, 98*
Hardye, *see* Hardie
Harger, Grace, 31
John, 31
Lettice, 112
Hargreaues alias Sagar,
Jenet, 30
Joan, 30
Richard, 30
Hargreaues alias Spencer
Alice, 89
Humphrey, 89
Hargreaves (Hargrave, Hargraves, Hargreaues, Hargreenes, Hargrefes, Hargreiues, Hargreues, Hargreves, Hargrewes, Hargriues)
Abiezer, 12
Agnes, 52, 110
Alice, 12, 42, 63, 65, 72, 89, 97, 116
Ann, 8, 63, 92, 99, 104
Arthur, 89
Barnard, 69
Blaze, 3, 69, 71, 77, 109
Christopher, 12, 63
Edward, s. of 2, 19, 22, 43, 45, 59, 65,* 72, 91
Elizabeth, 48, 49, 51, 53, 61, 97, 108
Ellen, 93,* 121
Florence, 10
George, 124, 125
Giles, 12
Helen, 2, 69

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Hargreaves, Henry, 7, 10, 19, 22, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, d. of 57, 69,* 72, 120
Hilary, 4, 123
Hugh, 7,* 12, 17, 21,* 23, 26, 32, 42, 49, 50, 53, 62, 64, 65, s. of 68, 69,* 71, 72, w. of 77, 78, 92, 93, 97, 105, 122, 123*
Isabel, 8, 44, 50, 54, 63, 92, 107
James, 2, 12, 17, 25, 26, 32, 42,* 45, 47,* 54, 61, 66, 72, 89, 92, 104, 124
Jane, 3, 15, 44, 53, 54, 64, 71, 74, 103, 109
Jenet, c. of 36, 44, 62, 71, 92
Joan, 62
John, 7, 10,* 12, 21, 23, d. of 30, 32,* 35, 38,* 42,* 44, 46, 48, 50,* 53,* 54,* 61, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 72, 84, 85, 89, 101, 102, 115, 117, 121,* 122,* 124
Lawrence, 10, 45, w. of 60, 65, 106
Margaret, 10, 12, 18, 49, 61, 76, 97, 108
Margery, 61, 69
Mary, 10, 25, 29, 35, 46, 47, 88, 107, 111, 115
Merie, 101
Nicholas, 29
Ralph, 18, 21, s. of 68, 71, d. of 75, 78
Richard, 2, 10,* 12,* 15, 17,* 26,* 63, s. of 66, s. of 67, 71,* 72,* 74, 76, 88, 90, 105, 111, 121
Robert, 12, 44,* 48, 49, 50, 92, 99, 123
Thomas, 7, 63
William, 8, 53, 64
Zaray, 8
Hargreaves alias Sonckey } Hargreaues alias Sonkie }
John, s. of 76, 85, 108
Harrison (Harrisonn) Ann, 38
Dorothy, 96
Hester, 35
Jenet, 101
John, 19,* 30, 74, 111
Lewis, 38
Margaret, 74
Susan, 16
Thomas, 16
William, 30, 35
Harrison alias Bruar, Helen, 82
John, 82
Harrison alias Garfourth, Susan, 16
Harropp, Edmund, 110
Hartley, Ann, 31, 37
Christopher, 26, 108
Giles (Egidius), 22
Henry, 13, 30, 31, 47, 48, 50, s. of 54, 55, 68, 95, 98,* 100,* 109
Isabel, 68, 98
Jane, 31
Jenet, 113
John, 10,* 13, 26, 28, 30, 47, w. of 67, 78, 95
Lucy, 22
Margaret, 28, 78
Mary, 49
Nicholas, 103
Richard, 2, d. of 73, 109, 125
Robert, 83*
Roger, 106
Susan, 48
William, 49, 50
Hartley alias Brow, Christopher, 22
Ellen, 25
Henry, 20,* 22, 25
Harwood (Harwooud)
Arthur, 85, 94
Grace, 86
John, 35, 55,* 86, 94
Peter, 35
Hauckshey, Elizabeth, 55
John, 55
Haughton, *see* Houghton
Haworth (Howorth) *see also* Heyworth
Alice, 114
Anne, 28
Ellen, 79
Florence, 95
Henry, 25, 28, 31, 33, 35, 84, 87
James, 31, 90, 124
Jane, 25, 84
Jenet, 33
John, 4, 35, 64, 76, 87
Peter, 16, c. of 89
Ralph, 109
Richard, 16, 21,* 79*
Roger, 95, 122
Haydocke (Haidocke, Heydocke)
Ann, 39
Ewan, 4
Isabel, 108
Jenet, 77
Thomas, 9, 75

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Haylilie (Hallilie, Hylelie) Ann, 66
Michael, 6, 60
William, 6, 66
Hayll, Jenet, 6
John, 6
Hayward, Henry, 90
Heigh, *see* Hey
Helme (Heilme) Alice, 96
Ann, 32, 82
George, 8, 62
John, 31, 49*
Margaret, 8, 62
Ralph, 31, 32, 82, 96, 112
Richard, 99
Hemott alias Emott, Jenet, 58
Henfield, John, 42, 91
Margaret, 42, 91
Heworth, *see* Heyworth
Hey (Heigh) Alice, 14, 17, 45, 48, 69, 73, 98, 111
Ambrose, 11, 68
Ann, 18, 31, 49, 60, 78, 81
Bernard, 11
Christopher, 12, 22, 44, 45, 48, 53, 55, w. of 59, 101, 102, 114, 118
Elizabeth, 12, 13, 19, 65, 73,* 89, 112, 113
Ellen, 7, 72
Gaythred, 41
George, 2, 7, 53
Grace, 16, 62, 71
Hellen, 67
Hellenvs (*sic*), 13
Henry, 8, 13, 14, 67, w. of 90, 93, 106
Hugh, 13, 50, 67, 69*
Isabel, 7, 13, 45, 64, 70, 72, 75, 81, 104, 110
James, 16, 33, 35,* 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47,* 49, 50, 87,* 100, 117, 122, 123, 124
Jane, 28
Jenet, 58, 106
Jeremiah, 13, 43, 48, 53
Joan, 106
John, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10,* 11,* 12, 14, 17, 19,* 22, 27, 38,* 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 48, 58, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70,* 73,* 81, 87, 88, 93, 98, 100, 105, 118, 122*
Jonathan, 43
Katherin, 48
Lawrence, 12, 52, 53
Lettice, 102
Hey, Margaret, 30, 82
Mary, 11, 14, 21, 40, 55, 64, 88, 98, 109
Merie, 101
Miles, 14
Rebecka, 41
Richard, 11, 12, 13,* 14, 16,* 17,* 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 37, 47,* 48, 52, 67, 71, 75, 78,* relict of 79, 81, 87,* 89, 90, 98,* 105, 106, 115, 122
Robert, 2, 58
Samuel, 45
Sybil, 96
Thomas, 12, 13, 17, s. of 68, 82, 93, 96, 109, 112
William, 9, 64
Hey alias Webster, John, 62
Heydocke, *see* Haydocke
Heyworth (Heworth) *see also* Haworth,
Ann, 23
Mary, 115
Robert, 34*
William, 23
Higgins (Higen, Higgons),
Alice, 60
Elizabeth, 41
Jenet, 39
John, 39
Miles, 60
Higginson, Ellen, 115
Higgons, *see* Higgins
Higson, Ann, 19
John, 19
Hill, Elizabeth, 29
Lettice, 86
Margaret, 105
Mary, 91
Matthew, 19
Robert, 19, 29, 40, 81, 89, 91
Hindle (Hindell, Hindley, Hyndle)
Agnes, 72, 74
Ann, 12, 66
Christopher, 45
Edward, 53
Henry, 3, 49,* 110
Hugh, 70, 81, 104
Isabel, 70, 72
John, 21, 23,* 42, 72
Lawrence, 42, d. of 44, 53
Richard, 105
Thirston, 21
William, 12

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Hodgekinsonn (Hodghkynson, Hodghkynsonn)
Anne, 63
Richard, 8, 63,* 105
William, 8, 63
Hodgson (Hodgesonn, Hodghson, Hodgshonn, Hodgsonn, Hodson)
Agnes, 106
Alice, 112
Ann, 8*
Christopher, 10, s. of 73, 85
Henry, 19, 72, 104, 109
John, 35, 72
Mary, 35
Robert, 19, 77
Holdsworth, Prudence, 113
Hole, Abraham, 58
Holgate (Houlegate, Houlgate, Howgate, Howlgate)
Christopher, 17
Elizabeth, 88
Ellen, 19
Isabel, 24, 29, 75
John, 21, 47
Mary, 17
Nicholas, 19, 21, 24, 28,* 29, 47, 75, 88, 107
Holiday, *see* Hallidey
Holker (Holkarr, Houker) *see also* Aulker,
Mary, 115
Randolph, 22, 120
Richard, 22
Holladay, *see* Hallidey
Holland (Hollande) Ann, 50
John, 47, 52*
Mary, 111
Nicholas, 47
Hollas, Henry, 4
Hollden (Houlden, Howlden)
Ann, 113
Christopher, 25
Gilbert, 25
Lawrence, 63, 103
Mary, 63
Hollidaie } *see* Hallidey
Holliday }
Howorth, *see* Haworth
Holt (Holte, Hoult, Houlte),
Ann, 33
Elizabeth, 28, 79
Francis, 22, 36, 40, 87
George, 22, 40, 42, 45
Isabel, 94
Holt, Jeremiah, 27, 28, 30, 33, 79, 83, 94, 110
John, 27, 36, 42
Mary, 30
Thomas, 45
Horidge, *see* Horridge
Horne, Ann, 64
Hugh, 64
Robert, 124
Horne alias Webster, Hugh, 64
Horrabin, *see* Horrobin
Horridge (Horidge, Horrech, Horreche, Horredge, Horretch, Horrich, Horrige, Horrigge, Horwich, Horwiche)
Adam, 3, 58, w. of 59
Ann, 7, 39
Elizabeth, 103, 113
George, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42,* 62, 119
Grace, 106
Isabel, 11, 32, 62, 69, 81
James, 1
Jenet, 2, 9, 28, 96, 97
Joan, 9
John, 2, 7, 9, 11, 28, 33, 69,* 81, 86, 96
Lettice, 36
Thomas, 35
Horridge alias Horwiche,
Elizabeth, 26
Thomas, 26
Horrobin (Horrabin) Ellis, 55
Jennet, 50, 53
John, 55
Thomas, 26, 50, 53
William, 26
Horwich } *see* Horridge
Horwiche }
Horwiche alias Horridge,
Elizabeth, 26
Thomas, 26
Houghton (Haughton, Houghtone, Houghtonn, Howghton)
Alice, 61, 104
Ann, 1, 33, 63
Emma, 6, 62, 78
Grace, 60, 91
Henry, 59
Isabel, 39, 104
Jane, 34
John, 9, 35, 40, 41, 42, 45, 59, 62, 63, 64, w. of 66, 78, 79, 83, 94, 104, 117, 123, 124*

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Houghton, Lettice, 59
Margaret, 4, 34, 45, 62
Martha, 40
Mary, 8, 45, 94
Nathaniel, 9, 66
Nicholas, 11, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43,* 45, 83, c. of 84, 93, 101
Richard, 9, s. of 62
Robert, 5, 60, 62, 76
Thomas, 13, 37
William, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, d. of 14, 42, 62, 76, 90, 91, 104
Houker, *see* Holker
Houlden, *see* Hollden
Houlegate } *see* Holgate
Houlgate }
Hoult } *see* Holt
Houlte }
Howgate, *see* Holgate
Houghton, *see* Houghton
Howlden, *see* Hollden
Howlgate, *see* Holgate
Howorth, *see* Haworth
Hudsonn, Henry, 2
John, 2
Huitt (Ewet, Huett) Elizabeth, 111
William, d. of 82, 111
Hustler, Edward, 17, 71
William, 17, 71
Hylelie, *see* Haylilie
Hyndle, *see* Hindle

I

IANSON, *see* Janson and Ainson
Ingham (Ingam), Ann, 95
Catheren, 54, 99
Edmund, 24, 75, 86*
Elizabeth, 13, 16, 28, 56, 73, 86
Ellen, 109
Ellinor, 3
Florence, 22, 72
George, 15, 95
Henry, 24, 37
Isabel, 24, 70
Jane, 34
Jenet, 32, 81, 86
John, 11, 15, 21, 24, 26, 28, 32, 34, 36, 37, 54.* 56, 59, 70, 75, 81, 99, 100
Lettice, 72
Margaret, 36
Mary, 16, 26
N. X. N., c. of 87
Ingham, Peter, 11, 19
Richard, 13, 16, 17,* 19, 22, 35,* 72, 105
Robert, 21
Thomas, 16, 73

J

JACKSON (Jackesonn, Jacksonn, Jacksonne, Jacsonn, Jacsom)
Alice, 39, 93
Ambrose, 39, w. of 101
Ann, 10, 61, 98
Anthony, 92
Bryan, 36, 83
Christopher, 6
Edmund, 36, 83
Elizabeth, 79, 83, 114, 115
Ellis, 93
Florence, 69
George, 6
Grace, 31
James, 8, 9, 12, 33, 62, 63, 79, 86, 94
Jane, 12
Jenet, 61
Joan, 61
John, 13, 61, 77,* 92, 97, s. of 97
Lawrence, 9, 33, 83, 90, 97
Margaret, 105
Mary, 31
Nicholas, s. of 69
Robert, 8, 62, 63
Roger, 10, 13, 69,* 105
Sarah, 77
Jacques (Jakes, Jaks, Jaques)
Elizabeth, 89
George, 33, 38, 39, 42, 87, 88,* 89, 90, 112
Jane, 42, 88
John, 33
Martha, 38, 87
Mary, 88, 115
Richard, 39, 88
Jakes alias Jaques
George, 28
Jane, 28
Jannan, Richard, 103
Thomas, 4
Janson, *see also* Ainson, Giles, 50
Jaques, *see* Jacques
Jaques alias Jakes, George, 28
Jane, 28
Jellison, Mary, 13
Robert, 13

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Johnsonn (Jonsonn)
Margaret, 104
William, 65
Jollibrand, *see* Gillibrand
Jonsonn, *see* Johnsonn

K

KAY, Thomas, s. of 96
Kelinge, Margaret, 1
Kellett, Edward, 33
Mary, 33
Kelly, John, 39, 97
William, 39
Kempe, Elizabeth, 93
Robert, 93
Kendall (Kendell) Christopher, 13, 15, 18, 32, 79
Mary, 18, 79
Richard, 13, 32
Thomas, 15
Kenion (Kennion, Kennyon, Kenyon)
Alexander, s. of 12, 73, 106
Christopher, 53
Elizabeth, 36, 84
Grace, 73
John, 33,* 36, 84
Margery, 107
William, 53
Kent, Robert, 102, 114
Kenyon, *see* Kenion
Key (Keye) Jenet, 58, 90
John, 26, 65
Lawrence, 26, 82
Rachael, 65
Thomas, 96
William, 106
Keyrshey, Jenet, 105
Joan, 105
Kippas, Grace, d. of 13, 22
Hugh, 22
Richard, 104
Knitter, *see* Nutter
Knowles (Knowelles, Knowells, Knowlles) *see also* Nowell,
Henry, 106
John, 125
Margaret, 3
Mary, 67
Robert, 3, 67, 73
Kynge, Isabella, 6
William, 6

L

LACHE, *see* Leach
Lainsdall
Landesdaie
Landesdaile
Landesdale
Landsdale
Landsdall
Lansdale
Lansdall
see Lonsdale
Lange, Edward, 103
Lauwson, *see* Lawson
Law (Lawe, Low, Lowe) Alice, 18, 106
Christopher, 9, 11, 16, 18, 33,, 53 105, 123
Elizabeth, 9, 41
Ellinor, 1, 58
Emmotta, 11
George, 53, 109
Isabel, 105
Jenet, 110
John, 16, 41*
Judith, 43
Margaret, 63
Mary, 35
William, 33, 35, 43, 62, 63
Lawde, *see also* Lord, Susan, 5
Thomas, 5
Lawson (Lauwson, Lawsone, Lawsonn, Lowson)
Ann, 45, 46, 76
Dorothy, 50, 98
Elizabeth, 48
Ellen, 85
George, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32,* 36, 53, 56,* 76,* 85, 91, 122*
Grace, 53
Jane, 55, 100
Jenet, 29
Joan, 29
John, 30, 44, 50
Margaret, 27
Rebecca, 47
Richard, 23, 45, 47, 48,* 50, 53,* 55, 100, 119, 123*
Robert, 36
Thomas, 25, 43, 76
William, 21, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53,* 98, 122,* 123
Leach (Lache) Alice, 50
Jane, 54
John, 54, 101
Roger, 50

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Leaver (Leauer) Ellen, 44
Giles (Egidius) 22
Jenet, 43
John, 43, 44
Lawrence, 22
Lee, Abraham, 41, 46
Bridget, 41
Ellen, 46
Henry, 28
John, 28
Thomas, 115
Lee alias Ligh, William, 79
Leigh (Leighe) Abraham, 97
Jenet, 33
John, 33
Mary, 97
Lewes, John, 19
Robert, 19
Licusse, Jennet, 51
William, 51
Ligh alias Lee, William, 79
Lister, Leonard, 28
Thomas, 28
Livesey (Livesay, Lyuesay, Lyuesey)
Alexander, 11,* 65*
Gabriel, 28, 77
John, 28, 77
Loinde, *see* Loynd
Londesdale (Londsdaile) *see* Lonsdale
Lonsdale (Lainsdall, Landesdaie, Landesdaile, Landesdale, Landsdale, Landsdall, Lansdale, Lansdall, Londesdale, Londsdaile, Lonndesdell, Lonsdaile, Lonsdall)
Ann, 5, 60
Elizabeth, 21, 25, 54, 61, 88, 91
Hugh, 10, 30, 32, 34, c. of 88, 112
Isabel, 23, 56, 76
James, 8, 25, 29, 91
Jenet, 60
John, 8, 30, 35, 52, 54, 56, 102
Margaret, 4, 30, 61, 94
Mary, 29, 31
Miles, 5,* 8, 11, w. of 59, 70, 74, 104
Robert, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 25, 32, 60, 61, 68,* 70, 74, 76, 90, 104,* 124,* 125
Thomas, 1, 4, 7, 21, 23, 25, 27,* 30, 31, 34, 35, 52, 60, 61, 65, 94, 109, 120,* 122
Lord (Lorde) *see also* Lawde,
Alice, 70
Isabel, 86
Jenet, 15
Joan, 15
John, s. of 14, 15, 18,* 21, 86
Richard, 7, 21, 86
Widow, d. of 66
William, 7, 65, 70
Lorde alias Touwers, George, 55
Lorimer, James, 27
Judith, 27
Low / Lowe *see* Law
Lowson, *see* Lawson
Loynd (Loinde, Loynde, Loyne)
Alice, 28
Elizabeth, 25, 116
Henry, 88
Isabel, 115
John, 25, 28, 31, 34, c. of 85, 85, 109
Margaret, 34
Mary, 31, 85
Lyuesay / Lyuesey *see* Livesey

M

MANKENHOLES (Manckholes, Mancknoiles, Mancknowells, Mangnarles, Mangnowld, Mangnowls, Mangnoyles, Manknols, Meancles)
Elizabeth, 101
Henry, 22
Isabel, 44
John, 22, 97
Lawrence, 42
Robert, 42, 44, c. of 88, c. of 89, 97, 122, 123
Marbles, Mary, 12
William, 12
March, *see* Marsh
Marcer, *see* Mercer
Marsden, Alice, 30
Jenet, 30
Joan, 30
John, 29
Nicholas, 29
Marser, *see* Mercer
Marsh (March, Marshe) Henry, 12
Isabel, 23, 84
John, 12, 17, 23, s. of 73, 84, w. of 89
Mary, 17
Thomas, 23

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Marshall (Martiall) Elizabeth, 103
John, 1
Nicholas, w. of 59, 103
William, 99
Marsser, *see* Mercer
Martindaile, James, 12*
Maudsley, Margaret, 104
Mayes (Mayas, Meyas, Mias, Myas) *see also* Mayors and Myres,
Ann, 88
Henry, 36, 41, 88, 97
Jane, 36
Mary, 41, 90
Mayors, *see also* Mayes and Myres
Ellen, 89
Henry, 89
Meancles, *see* Mankenholes
Medcalfe (Meadcalfe, Meatcalf, Meatcalfe, Medcalf, Metcalfe, Midcalfe)
Ann, 20, 29
Annes, 92
Elizabeth, 21,* 25
Grace, 24
James, 28, 124
John, 20, 21,* 24, 25, 28, 29, 92, w. of 100, 112, 119,* 122
Mercer (Marcer, Marser, Marsser, Merser, Mersser)
Christopher, 6, 7, 10, 25, 29,* 44,* 46, 48,* 50, 74, 78, 94,* 97, c. of 97, 99, c. of 102, 120, 124
Edmund, 25
Elizabeth, 6, 48*
Ellen, 99
Grace, 10, 112
Isabel, 31, 50, 74
John, 59
Ralph, 30, 101
Richard, 4, 23, 29, 31, 122
Thomas, 7, w. of 69
William, 3, 23, 29, 30, 46, 78, 108, 112
Meyas, Mias } *see* Mayes
Michael, Michel, Michell } *see* Mitchell
Midcalfe, *see* Medcalfe
Middleton (Midleton) Isabella 7
John, 53
Peter, 103
Robert, 36
Samuel, 36, 53
Sibill, 7
Midgcocke, James, 116
Midleton, *see* Middleton
Migeley, Robert, 93
Miller, Elizabeth, 53
John, 53
Mires, *see* Myres
Mitchell (Michael, Michel, Michell, Mytchell)
Ann, 44, 52, 56, 89, 99
Elizabeth, 19
Grace, 14, 68, 98
Henry, 47
Isabel, 20
Jenet, 23
Joan, 23
John, 17, 20, 23, 25, 41, 46, 47, 54,* 70, 98
Mary, 25, 46, 99, 116
Michael, 25
Robert, 26
Roger, 14, 17, 19, 25, 28, 44, 45, 48,* 68, 70, 89, 92, 99
Susan, 26
Thomas, 45
William, 28, 52, 56, 65, 99
Moare, *see* Moore
Monk, Alice, 116
Monkaster, John, c. of 86
Monkaster alias Anderson,
John, 40, 88
Margaret, 40
Moore (Moare, More)
Ann, 27, 41, 45
Christopher, 35, 39, 41, 90, 113, 119,* 123
Edmund, 49, c. of 92
Edward, 42, 45, 47*
Elizabeth, 27, 39, 42
Ellen, 23, 50
Francis, 100
Hellen, 61, 110
Henry, 6, 8, 11, 12, 69*
Hugh, 12, 34, 36,* 61, 69,* 71, 72, 85, 96, 100, 101, 121,* 122, 123,* 124*
Isabel, 69, 71, 104
John, 6, 19, 21, 23, 24,* 27, 49, 50, d. of 57, 77, s. of 78, s. of 81, 101,* 121, 124*
Lettice, 69
Margaret, 49
Mary, 11, 19, 34, 35, 49, 85, 96, 108, 111, 115
Nicholas, 8, 21, 65
Richard. 12, 122
William, 12

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

More alias Beley, Ellen, 18
James, 18
Morris, Catherine, 56
Jane, 19, 96
John, 19, 56
Myas, *see* Meyes
Myres (Mires, Myers) *see also* Mayes and Mayors,
Henry, 44, 47, 89
Jenet, 100
John, 44
Mary, 90
Phœbe, 47
Mytchell alias Dodgsonn, Giles, 74
Hugh, 74
Mytchell, *see* Mitchell
Mytton, Ellen, 56
James, 56

N

NALER (Nayler) Francis, 82
John, 53
Margaret, 82
Richard, 3,* 53
Nicholl, Francis, 19
Robert, 19
Nicholl alias Smyth, Robert, 19, 72
Nickeson, Alice, 111
Nickollsonn, James, 8
Richard, 8
Norham (Norrham) Christopher, 45
Edmund, 67
Elizabeth, 45
No Surname
Alice, 51
Ann, 115
Anthony, w. of 60
Bonaventure, 5
Elizabeth old, 87
Gabriell, 60
Jenet, 103
John, 103
Mary, 113
Old Elizabeth, 87
William, 49
Nowell (Nowel) *see also* Knowles,
Agnes, 3
Ann, 66
Christopher, 103
Edward, 58
Ellen, 94
Hellen, 3
Henry, 28
Isabel, 82
Jenet, 4, 75, 113
John, d. of 17, s. of 70, 94
Nowell, Lawrence, 6, 82
Lettice, 6, 28, 103
Roger, 5
Thomas, 58, 110
William, 5, 86
Nuttall (Nuttell) *see also* Nutter,
Elizabeth, 56
Henry, 56,* 101*
Mary, 65
Nutter (Knitter, Nuttear) *see also* Nuttall,
Ann, 56
Edward, 60, 62
Elizabeth, d. of 13, 39, 73, 76
Henry, 121
Ellis, 70, 76
Hellen, 60
Henry, 121
Hugh, w. of 66, 103
Jenet, 13*
Joan, 13*
John, 21, 39
Margaret, 54, 107
Mary, 21
Richard, 54, 113
Robert, 73
William, 56, s. of 68
Nutter alias Dilworth, Isabel, 76

O

OAGDEN, Edward, 26
Elizabeth, 27
Grace, 23
Thomas, 23, 26, 27, 29*
Oane, Richard, relict of 74
Oddie, Jenet, 25
Mary, 25
Oreacke, Henry, 54
Ormerod (Aurmeroyde, Ormaroade, Ormaroide, Ormarode, Ormerode, Ormeroide, Ormeroode, Ormeroyd)
Alice, 87
Anne, 21, 27, 72, 98
Elizabeth, 7
George, 42, 47, 48, 95
Grace, 27
Henry, 78
Jenet, 21, 49, d. of 71
John, 7, 16,* 19, 23, 44,* 47, 48, 49, 54, 75, 77, 92, 95, 112
Katheren, 105
Laurence, 125
Oliver, 37
Peter, 63, 72

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Ormerod, Richard, 23, 42
Robert, 19, 27, 98
William, 54
Osbaldeston, John, 79
Margaret, 79
Rosamond, 116
Oxenarde, Anthony, 109

P

PARKER, Alice, 78
Barnard, 35,* 37, 39, 47,* 78, 84, 85, 88, 90,* 117, 122,* 123, 124*
Elizabeth, 22, 39, 81, 88
Henry, 19, 22, 25, 108
Isabel, 2, 19
James, 63, 68
Jane, 37
Jenet, 106
Joan, 106
John, 25
Lawrence, 41
William, 63, 79, 103
Parkinson (Parkinsonn, Perkinson)
Ann, 5, 13, 62
Edward, 35
Elizabeth, 39, 91
Isabel, 6, 98
James, 14, 33, 35, 39, 47,* 91, 98, 101
Joan, 75
John, 8, 41, 101
Margaret, 68
Mary, 33
Ralph, 10, 88
Robert, 75
William, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 62, 68
Pasmond, Grace, 115
Peak, Susan, 115
Pearsey, Barbary, 78
Pearson (Peersonne, Pierson)
Alice, 86
Bridget, 82
Edward, 82, 104
John, 85, 86
Pendleton (Penleton) John, 27, w. of 85, 93
Richard, 27
Perkinson, *see* Parkinson
Piccopp, *see* Pickopp
Pickeringe (Pickerringe), Grace, 26, 108,
Hugh, 26, 111
Pickopp (Piccopp, Picopp, Pyckopp)
Alice, 7, 62, 73
Elizabeth, 59
Jane, 104
Jenet, 7, 62
Joan, 7, 62
John, 80
Laurence, 62
Margaret, 77
Pierson, *see* Pearson
Pilkintonn, Roger, 21
Plompton, John, 44
Mary, 44
Pollard (Pollarde, Pollerde)
Alice, 26, 65, 89
Ann, 8, 25, 115
Barnabas, 10, 30
Edmund, 8, 65
Elizabeth, 63, 78, 93, 99, 104
Ellen, 100
Florence, 107
George, 7, 8, 9,* 10, 12, 14, 17, 20, 30,* 31, 32, 33, 34, 54, 64, 94, 97, 100,* 105, 111, 112, 119,* 122,* 123, 124*
Grace, 9, 31, 64
Helen, 51,* 105, 112
Isabel, 54, 94, 110
James, 9, 31, 33,* 34, 48, 55, two twins of 56, 83, 99, 100,* s. of 102, 105,* 110, 122*
Jane, 9, 15, 112
Jenet, 77
John, 7, 20, 22, 33, 34,* 43, 51, 57,* 64, 72, 77, 85, 115, 123,* 124
Katherine, 63
Lettice, 85
Margaret, 55, 67
Mary, 17, 31, 32
Matthew, 14
Nicholas, 15, s. of 20, 22, 26, 109
Ralph, 9, 10, 12, 30, 54, 56, 64, 65,* 72, 77, 85
Richard, 9, 25, 30, 34,* 35,* 43, 48, 54, 55,* 78, 85, 86,* 110, 112
Roger, 8, 59, w. of 60
Thomas, 9, 30, 51, d. of 54, 63, 64, s. of 67,* 89, 100
Timothy, 56
William, 115
Preistley } *see* Priestley
Prestley }
Preston, Ann, 116

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Priestley (Preistley, Prestley, Priestly, Pristeley, Pristley)
Ann, 39
Henry, 32, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 92, 93, 99
Isabel, 44, 92
John, 32, 52, 99
Mary, 35, 116
Richard, 42, 93
Prockter, William, 91
Pyckopp, *see* Pickopp
Pyllinge, Elizabeth, 14
James, 3, 14
John, 3, 109

Q

QUIPP, *see* Whipp
Quipp alias Whipp, James, 79
Jenet, 75
Joseph, 22
Robert, 70
William, 22, 75

R

RADCLYF, *see* Ratcliffe
Ramesden, John, 25,* 28, 110
Margaret, 28
Ratcliffe (Radclyf, Ratcliff, Ratclyf, Ratclyffe)
Ann, 112
Charles, 5, 105
Edward, 17
Elizabeth, 50
James, 7
Jenet, 47
John, 1, 7, 47, 50, 121
Richard, 17, 21
Thomas, 21
Rawcliff (Raucliffe, Rawckecliff, Rawckecliffe, Rawkecliff, Rocliffe)
Elizabeth, 43
Grace, 41
John, 41, 43, 46,* 48, 96
Mary, 96
Sampson, 48
Rawsthorne (Rawsboone, Rosthorne, Rostorn)
Edward, 44, 46, 49, 119
Isabel, 46
John, 44
Mary, 49
Read (Reade) Henry, 9
Mary, 9, 46
Richard, 35
Robert, 35, 46
Reade alias Wilkinson }
Reade alias Wilkinsonn }
Jenet, 22
Joan, 22
John, 20, 22, 25, 107
Mary, 25
Robert, 20
* * * reves [Probably "Hargreves"]
Ann, 104
Reyner (Rener) Anthony, 3, 63
Elizabeth, 63
John, 3
Rhoe, *see* Roe
Richardsonn (Richerdsonn)
Jenet, 104
Margaret, 55
William, 55
Ridihaulgh (Rideheagh, Ridiehough, Ridihalgh, Ridihaugh)
Grace, 98
Henry, 46, 96
John, 26,* 46, 80, 96, 98
Ridinge, Richard, 53
Thomas, 53
Rige, Grace, 7
John, 7
Riley (Royley, Ryley) Alice, 2
Ann, 6, 31, 40, 62
Charles, 11
Elizabeth, 41, 61, 92, 115
Ellen, 23
Em, 110
Ester, 17, 48
Florence, 2
George, 90
Grace, 77
Hellen, 104
Henry, 10, 11, 23, 59, 61, 99, 100
Hugh, 28, 97
Isabel, 42, 61, 73
James, s. of 66, s. of 68, 84, 123
Jane, 64
Jenet, 32, 46, 65, 97, 104*
Joan, 65
John, 2, 11, 15, 25, 35, 42, 49,* 51, w. of 95, 119*
Margaret, 46, 76, 83
Mary, 14, 34
Oliver, 64
Peter, 75, 76
Robert, 38, 40, 88
Susan, 15, 32, 38, 40, 79, 88, 94

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Riley, Thomas, 6, 10,* 11, 14, 15,* 17, 20, 23, 30,* 31, 32, 35, 42,* 61, 62, 65, 77, 79,* 83, 93, 94, 122
Vincent, 20, 40, 46, 48, 51, 99, 123
William, 23, 25, 28, 32, 34, 46, 96, 97
Rishton (Risheton, Rishtone, Rishtonn, Rushton)
Ann, 10, 18, 26, 56, 72, 112
Elizabeth, 12
Emar, s. of 14
George, 110
James, 56
Jane, 26, 109
Jenet, 81
John, 18, 72, 99, 100, 107, 108. 125
Margaret, 99
Ralph, 27*
Richard, 9, 10, 12, 13,* 105
Thomas, 74, 78
William, 9
Roberts (Robart, Robarte, Robarts, Robert, Roberte, Robertes)
Alice, 15, 27, 50, 81, 87
Ann, 12, 66, 91, 100, 105
Edward, 81
Elizabeth, 11, 22, 47, 53, 66, 86, 88, 96, 105
Ellen, 30
Grace, 31, 45, 81
Helen, 99
Isabel, 16, 56, 105
James, 16,* 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 41, 46, 64, 66, 69, d. of 80, 85,* 86,* 87, c. of 88, 88, 89
Jenet, 10, 14, 41, 54, 65, 98, 103
Joan, 10, 14, 29, 65
John, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20,* 24, 39, 44, 45, 47,* 48,* 50, 52,* 53, 54, 56, 64, 65, 81, 92, 97, 100, c. of 100, 120,* 122, 123, 124,* 125
Margaret, 104
Margery, 94
Mary, 17, 46, 71
Miles, 16, 22,* s. of 73, 81, 85, 94, 107
Nicholas, 8, 39, 44, 47, 89 92, 122, 123*
Richard, 12, 13,* 17, 18, 22, 66, 71, 79, w. of 119
Susan, 89
Widow, 101
Robertshaw, Elizabeth, 10
Richard, 10
Robinson (Robinsone, Robinsonn, Robonson)
Agnes, 60, 87
Alice, 11
Ann, 6, 14, 27, 36, 40, 95, 101
Christopher, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 29, 31, 68,* 80
Daniel, 11, 31,* 33, 34, 36, 38, 40,* 43,* 46, s. of 82, 82, 90, 94, 95, 97, 98*
Edmund, 4, 6, 8, 16, 17, 20,* 23, 25, 27, 29,* 31,* 33,* 35, 48, 73, 77, 80, 82, 85,* 96,* 99, 101, 106, 108, 115
Elizabeth, 34, 37, 97
Ellen, 43, 115
Ellis, 6, 9, 29, 32, 39, 41, 61, 68,* 72, 80,* relict of 87, 87, 91, 101, 105
Ester, 25
Grace, 13, 23, 113
Hellen, 4, 35, 85, 89, 96
Henry, 22, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48, 52, 68, 89, 91, 96, 100,* 101, 117, 122,* 123
Isabel, 29, 33, 52, 85, 100, 107
James, 22
Jane, 9, 27
Jenet, 5, 11, 27, 32, 50, 79, 97, 112
Joan, 5, 11, 27
John, 5, 6, 8,* 9, 12, 20, 21, 27,* 31, 41,* 47, 48,* 50, 63,* 73, 78, 79, 91, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 117
Laurence, 5, 31,* 88, 94
Lettice, 89
Margaret, 27, 46, 61, 78, 88, 91, 106
Martha, 17, 38
Mary, 38, 68, 77, 101
Nicholas, 9, 45,* 47, 72
Priscilla, 20, 37
Randle, 39, 101
Richard, 41, 91
Sarah, 29
Thomas, 8, 27, 45, 76, 124*
William, 21, 109
Rocliffe, *see* Rawcliff
Roe (Rhoe, Rooe, Row, Roy, Roye)
Alice, 17, 87
Ann, 8, 35, 55, 61, 72, 104
Benjamin, 44, 94
Bernard, 3, 17, 44, 93, 94

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Roe, Brigett, 91
Christobel, 45
Christopher, 24, 76
Elizabeth, 15, 27, 43, 108
Ellen, 93
Grace, 6, 50
Hannah, 39
Helen, 42, 82,
Henry, 16, 19, 22,* 47, 49,* 51, 61, 76,* 94,* 103, 107
Hugh, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 32, 48, 50, 55, 83, 96, 98, 117, 122
Ingram, 1, 29, 81, 87*
Isabel, 9, 43, 71, 79
James, 15, 18, 24, 27, 29, 31,* 47, 76, d. of 77, 85, 92,* w. of 92
Jane, 31, 91
Jenet, 5, 19,* 37, 52, 73, 96,* 98, 105
Joan, 5, 19, 105
John, 6, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 30, 47, 50, 70, 71, 72, 79, 82, 98, 104, 113, 117
Margaret, 85
Mary, 17, 49, 50, 94
Matthew, 26, 116
N.X.N., 92
Oliver, 31
Richard, 98
Robert, 3, 4, 14, 18, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 51, 67, 73, 86, 91
Roger, 26, 29, 31, 35, 45, 47, 49, 52, 111
Sara, 10, 29, 81
Tempest, 22, 35, 83
Thomas, 4, 48, 78, 91, 98
William, 78, 120
Romsbottame, John, 124
Roncborne, Richard, 38
William, 38
Rooe, *see* Roe
Rosco, John, 37*
Rose, Adam, 107
Rossa, Elizabeth, 110
Rosthorne } *see* Rawsthorne
Rostorn }
Row, *see* Roe
Rowks, Sarah, 2
Rowsone, Grace, 92
John, 92
Roy } *see* Roe
Roye }
Royley, *see* Riley
Rushton, *see* Rishton
Ryley, *see* Riley
Rymmington, Jane, 4

S

SAGAR (Sagar) Alice, 46, 78, s. of 96
Ann, 19, 20, 37, 73, 97, 110
Edmond, 32, 57
Edward, 6, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26, 33, 34, 39, 44, 49, 53, 55,* 57, 75, w. of 92, 110, 120*
Elizabeth, 36, 39, 57, 88, 91
Ellen, 20, 76
Grace, 24, 52, 75, 85
Henry, 1, 18, 22, 26, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51, 71, 77, 91, 99,* 108
Isabel, 21, 28, 87, 95, 106*
James, 27, 28, 31, 52,* 55, 56, 97
Jane, 9, 38, 113
Jenet, 18, 34,* 71, 86, 97, 109
John, 6, 9, 17,* s. of 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 36, 40, 47, 55,* 57, 63, 71,* 78, 81,* 91, 107, 124*
Joseph, 33,* 36, 39, 86
Katherin, 84
Laurence, 29, 79
Lettice, 17
Margaret, 51, 99
Mary, 32, 48, 79, 87
N.X.N., 51
Nicholas, 31, 85
Richard, 17, 19, 20, 21,* 22, 24, 26,* 28, 31, 32,* 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 47, 49, 51, 53, 73, d. of 73,* 76, 78, 84, 85, 86,* 88, 95, 97, 100, 108, 109, 114, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124
Robert, 46, 48,* 52, 122, 123, 124
Samuel, 28, 33,* 37, 39, 48 c. of 83, 85, 87, 101, 113
Stephen, 91
Symon, 6, 27, 29, 31, 77, 79*
Thomas, 23, 44, 49, 56, 99
William, 6, 27, 46, 55, 77
Sager alias Hargreaues
Jenet, 30
Joan, 30
Richard, 30
Saikes, Thomas, 109
Sanckey, *see* Sonkie
Sandes, Hugh, 74
Sankie, *see* Sonkie
Sclater } *see* Slater
Sclayter }
Scoales (Skoales, Skoles)
Edmund, 35,* 106
Elizabeth, 113

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Scottsonn (Scotsonn, Skotson)
James, 31, d. of 82, c. of 82
John, 31
Seller (Sellor) Elizabeth, 110
Mary, 31
Richard, 12, 31
Robert, 12
Shackleton, Henry, 30*
Sharpe, William, 59
Sharples alias Ward, Bridget, 50
Grace, 50
Sharrocke (Shorrocke)
Agnes, 64
Ann, 107
George, 67, 69
John, 69
Margery, 69
Richard, 58, 64
Shaye [Shaw] Robert, 1
Sheafeild alias Clayton } Shefeld alias Claiton
Hugh, 81
Jenet, 16
Joan, 16
Nicholas, 26
Sarah, 29
Thomas, 20
William, 16, 20, 26, 29, 81
Shefeld alias Whytebirke,
Agnes, 112
Sheffield (Sheafeld, Sheaffeld, Shefeilde, Shefeld, Shefelde, Sheffeild, Sheffeilde, Sheffeld)
Agnes, 23, 32, 67
Alice, 22
Ann, 4, 66, 74, 77, 112
Bryan, 23
Elizabeth, 24, 71
George, 27
Grace, 61*
Jane, 5, 29
Jenet, 53, 77, 100
John, 3, 5, 25, 53, 61, 66
Mary, 3, 88, 108
Richard, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 56, 71,* d. of 71, 77, 88, 108, 109, 112
Robert, 36. 56, 57*
Shereburne (Shireburne), Edward, 76
Elizabeth, 116
Shilleto, Theophilus, 45
William, 45
Shireburne, *see* Shereburne
Shorrocke, *see* Sharrocke
Shuttleworth (Shottleworth, Shutleworth, Shutlw, Shuttleworthe)
Ann, 7, 12, 35,* 43, 48,* 64, 111
Barnard, 14, w. of 65, 66, 103
Barton, 33
Bryan, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49, 69, 79, 95, 119, 122
Elizabeth, 3, 8, 33, 68
Elinora, 103, 111
Ellen, 38
Emma, 109
Fleetwood, 57
George, 74, d. of 75
Helen, 2, 11, 59, 66
Henry, 16, 68
Hugh, 6, 64, 68
Isabel, 41, 90, 95
James, 7, 13, 15, 17, 46, 78, 84
Jane, 40, 70, 84, 111
Jenet, 8, 13, 32, 69, 81
Joan, 8, 13, 69
John, 4, 9, 15, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39,* 41,* 50, 57, 81, 83, 90, 93, 110, 116, 124
Laurence, 14, 16, 19 54, 83
Lettice, 17, 74
Margaret, 9, 31, 38, 72
Mary, 49, 68, 86
Mr., 117,* 118,* 121*
Nicholas, 30
Richard, 4, 5, 19, 29,* 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 53, 59, 67, 73, d. of 80, 100*
Thomas, 4, 5, 6, 8,* 9,* 11, 12, 16,* 29, 48, 50, 52,* 54, 66, 68, 72, 73, 104, 115, 117
Ughtred, 32, 53, 100
William, 37, 75
Shuttleworth alias Bryans,
James, 20,* 73
Lettice, 73
Sigsmith } *see* Sixsmith
Sigxsmith }
Silverwood (Silverwoodd)
John, 18, d. of 70
Margaret, 18
[Simpson], *see* Symsonn
Sixsmith, (Sigsmith, Sigxsmith, Sixesmith, Suxsmith, Svxsmith)
Denis, 40, 43
Dyonisius, 36, 38, 85, c. of 89, 91, 113
John, 38, 53,* 57

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Sixsmith, Mary, 36, 85
Michael, 43, 91
Symond, 57
Skoales } *see* Scoales
Skoles }
Skotson, *see* Scottsonn
Sladen, William, 116
Slater (Sclater, Sclayter, Slator)
Alice, 62
Ann, 75
Elizabeth, 7, 75
Ingram, 6
Isabel, 16, 20, 82, 90, 92
James, w. of 93, 114
Jane, 16
Jenet, 20
Joan, 20
Margaret, 93
Margery, 20, 82
Richard, 6, 7
Robert, 62
Smalley (Smaley) Bridget, 27
Elizabeth, 9, 98
Grace, 116
Ingram, 10
Isabella, 27
John, 11, 16
Katherine, 41, 78, 90
Lettice, 16
Mary, 13
Meri, 100
Nicholas, 14
Richard, 15, 72
Thomas, 6, 7,* 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 64,* c. of 66, 72, 78, 95
William, 6, 65
Smetheis (Smethes) Elizabeth, 5
John, 5, 104*
Smethells alias Hall, John, 73
Smith (Smyth) Alice, 111
Ann, 19
Blanche, 49
Charles, 58
Elizabeth, 9, 13, 60, 68
George, 6, 31, 51, 80
Grace, 18
Hellen, 8, c. of 98, 98
Henry, 69, 124
Isabel, 80, 106
James, 7, 9, 83, 92, 104
Jane, 83
Jenet, 11, 54
Joan, 11
John, 6, 8, 11, 13, 21,* 31, 49, 51, 53, 55, 62, d. of 71, 80,* 87, 89, 114, 119, 123,* 124
Smith, Katherine, 70
Margaret, 53, 87, 104
Mary, 55
Richard, 7, 70, 76
Robert, 18, 19, 89, 96
Thomas, 108
William, 54
Smithes als Hale } Jenet, d. of 81
Smethells als Hall }
John, 73
Smithson (Smithsone, Smythson, Smythsonn)
Christopher, 19
Ellen, 19
Florence, 88
Henry, 19
Isabel, 43
John, 23, 43, 93
Margaret, 22, 26, 74
Peter, 19, 22, 23, 26, 74, 88, 91
Smyth, *see* Smith
Smyth alias Nicholl, Robert, 19, 72
Smythson } *see* Smithson
Smythsonn }
Sonkie (Sanchie, Sanckey, Sankie, Sonckey, Sonckie, Sonkey, Sonky, Sonnkie)
Ann, 42
Elizabeth, 38, 59, 79, 90, 114
Helen, 35, 67
Henry, 38
John, 11, 33, 35, 42, s. of 75, 85, 102, 108, 114, 117, 122
Laurence, 17, 20, 22, 30,* 33, 71,* 73, 75, 80, 81,* 85, 108
Matilda, 27, 64
Nathaniel, 17
Robert, 17, 75
Thomas, 11, 17, 20, 22, 25,* 27, d. of 29, 67, s. of 70, 73, 79, 96
William, 64
Sonkie alias Hargreaues }
Sonckey alias Hargreaves }
John, s. of 76, 85, 108
Sonnkie, *see* Sonkie
Southworth (Soothworth, Sothert, Suthwarde, Suthworth)
Ann, 54, 101*
Elizabeth, 52, 116
Henry, 31, 35, 37, 55, 90,* 113
James, 31, 52, 54, d. of 55
Joan, 75
John, 35, 54, 55, 56*
Margaret, 75
Mary, 37, 54

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Spearman, Elizabeth, 79
Spencer (Spenser) Alice, 40
Ann, 41
Edward, 48
Florence, 2
George, 14, 45,* 55, 93
Grace, 15
Humphrey, 40
Isabel, 114
Jenet, 14, 50
Joan, 14
John, 15, 44, 89
Laurence, 55
Lettice, 103
Margaret, 89
Mary, 93
Richard, 45, 115
Thomas, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 123
Spencer alias Hargreaues, Alice, 89
Humphrey, 89
Spenser, *see* Spencer
Stansfield (Stansfeild, Stansfeld)
Elizabeth, 59
George, 59
Richard, 99, 124
Stanworth, Edward, 36, 84
Thomas, 36, 37,* 84, 85
Stanworth alias Cowper, Jenet, 33
Thomas, 33
Starkie (Starckie, Starke, Starkey, Starky, Starkye)
Ann, 17, 20, 24, 39, 42, 47, 55, 70, 71, 105
Catherine, 92
Dorcas, 5, 60
Edmund, 5, 16, 18, 22, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43,* 47,* 48,* 49,* 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 70, 80, 89, 92, 96, d. of 102, 117,* 119, 122, 123,* 124
Elizabeth, 4, 22, 114
Ellen, 21, 23, 53
Florence, 94
Grace, 27, 38, 57, 77, 79, 99
Henry, 112
Isabel, 30, 49, 110
James, 4, 22, 40, 83, 104
Jane, 1, 37, 58, 82, 91
Jenet, 50
John, 1, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,* 20, 22, 23, 24, 25,* 26, 27, 28, 37, 39,* 40, 43, 49, 53, 55, 57, 60, 71, 73,* 76,* 77, 79, 83, 85,* 88, 91, 99, 107, 112, 117,* 123, 124*
Laurence, 4, 28, 44, 48, 115
Starkie, Margaret, 52, 99
Mary, 24, 38, 46, 53, 76, 89
Mr., c. of 83, 118, 120*
Nicholas, 5, 18, 39, 40, 42,* 43, 48, 49, 61, 81, 91,* 92,* 96, 99
Parre, 37, 88
Richard, 15, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 96,* 117*
Robert, 26, 51, 76, 107
Thomas, 54, 82
William, 18, 21, 24, 27,* 30, 42, 84, 108, 124,* 125
Stealey, Christopher, 116
Steephenson, Steevenson, Steevensonn } *see* Stephenson
Stephansonn alias Dicconson, Jane, 105
Stephenson (Steephenson, Steeuenson, Steevenson, Steevensonn, Stenson, Stephansonn, Stephansoun, Steuenson, Steuensonn, Steuensonne, Steuson, Stevenson, Stevensone, Stevensonne, Stiuenson)
Alice, 40
Christopher, 16, 20,* s. of 67, 74, 78, 84, 123, 124
Edmund, 21. 47, 84, 89
Edward, 47
Elizabeth, 35, 44, 54, 92, 94
Ellen, 74, 89
George, 21, 74
Henry, 38
James, d. of 32, 35
Jenet, 36, 57, 84, 94*
John, 21, 34, 42, 52, 53*
Laurence, 16, 46, 74
Margaret, 107
Martha, 43
Mary, 21, 74
Nicholas, 42, 47, 58, c. of 83,* c. of 84, c. of 87, 92, 123
Prisilla, 52
Richard, 40
Robert, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 94*
Roger, 54, 57, d. of 102
Steret, Ellen, 54
John, 54
Stiuenson, *see* Stephenson
Stockes, Elizabeth, 84
James, 82
Jenet, 13

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Stockes, Joan, 13
John, 13, s. of 69, 69, 84
Richard, 64
William, 64
Stone, Richard, 58
Stopforth (Stopeforth, Stopfort) *see also* Stopper
Anne, 35, 81, 83
James, 35, 39, 83, 88
Oliver, 81
Robert, 39, 88
Stopper (Stopp) *see also* Stopforth
Anne, 37
Elizabeth, 6, 18, 74
Helen, 67
James, 7, 34, 37, 97
Jenet, 70, 75
Joan, 10, 70
Margaret, 70
Oliver, 6, 7, 10, 18, 34, 74, 75
Robert, 70
Strikland, Edward, 80
Stephen, 80
Stutard (Stutarde)
Alice, 109
Edmund, 21
Isabel, 21
Sudell, Richard, 109
Sugden, John, 24,* 110
Sutcliffe (Sutclyf, Sutleefe, Sutliffe, Sutlyf, Sutlyffe)
Alice, 18, 72
Ann, 77
Elizabeth, 16
Laurence, 20, 123, 125
Mary, 32
Richard, 14, 71
Robert, 38, 92
Thomas, 32
Unica, 38, 92
William, 14, 16, 18, 20, 71, 72, 77, 107
Suthwarde } *see* Southworth
Suthworth }
Suxsmith } *see* Sixsmith
Svxsmith }
Swinglehurst, Elizabeth, 24
John, 24
Sykes, Francis, 29
John, 29
Michael, 56
N.X.N., 56
Symsonn, Alice, 6
Hellen, 64
Janet, 3, 59
Symsonn, John, 6
Thomas, 64
Thurstan, 2

T.

TALBOTT, John, 19
Nicholas, 19
Tailyor } *see* Taylour
Talier }
Tarleton, Helen, 52
Sarah, 54
Thomas, 52, 54, 123
Tattersall (Tattersal, Tattersale, Tattersell, Tattersol)
Alice, 30
Ann, 108
Elizabeth, 32
Henry, 32, 35, 39, 49, c. of 82, 92, 93, 94, 98, 112
Isabel, 98
James, 40
Laetitia, 94
Mary, 39, 92
Richard, 30, 35, 40, 49, 93, 94*
William, 94
Taylour (Tailyor, Talier)
Henry, 54
James, 109
John, 38
Laurence, 54
Thomas, 38
Thomas, Jane, 109
Thompsonn (Tompson, Tompsone, Tompsonn, Tomson, Tomsonn)
Edward, 7, 62
Elizabeth, 27
Henry, 59
Isabel, 107
Jeremiah, 41
John, 7, 32, 62
Richard, 32, 43, 122
Samuel, 27, 43
Thornber (Thorneber, Thronber)
Isabel, 103
John, 58
Thornes, Diana, 108
Thorpe (Thorp) Elizabeth, 80
Ellen, 26
John, 18, 20, 70
Michael, 26, s. of 75, s. of 78, 80, 92, 110
Priscilla, 18
Susan, 20
Thomas, 70

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Thronber, *see* Thornber
Thymble (Thymbill) Alice, 7, 110
Ann, 5, 110
Elizabeth, 81
Margaret, 14, 68
Richard, 10, 36
Thomas, 5, 7, 10, 14, 36, 68, 81
Tildesley, Dorothy, 44
Thomas, 44, 114
Tindell, Isabel, 21
Tinsley, Dorothy, 101
Lambarte, 102
Mr., 102
Titterington (Titrington, Titterrington)
Elizabeth, 42
Jenet, 105
Joan, 105
Nicholas, 42
William, 41, 90
Tomlinson, Widow, 102
Tompson als Crosley
Tompsonn als Crossley
Tompsonn als Crosseley
Tomson als Crosley
Elizabeth, 38
John, 74, d. of 75, s. of 76, s. of 77, relict of 77, 77, 83
Mary, 35
Richard, 35, 38, 87, 96
Samuel, 83, 87, 96
Tompson
Tompsone
Tompsonn
Tomson
Tomsonn
see Thompsonn
Toppin, Jenet, 72
John, 19
Thomas, 19
Tornar, *see* Turner
Touwers alias Lorde, George, 55*
Touwnley, *see* Townley
Towler, Thomas, 107
Towne, Agnes, 46
Nicholas, 104
Robert, 46
Townend (Townende) Abraham, 5
George, 5, 7
Samuella [*sic*] 7
Townley (Touwnley, Towneley)
Ann, 27
Bernard, 45, 47,* 121
Christopher, 45, 50*
Cornelius, 43, 45,* 86,* 93,* 97
Daniel, 27
Edmund, 124
Townley, Elizabeth, 43
Jenet, 67
Joan, 67
John, 8
Laurence, 87
Lettice, 43
Mr., 55, 119, 121, 124
Richard, 45, 55,* 87, 93
Samuel, 8
Sarah, 97
William, s. of 56
Turnar
Turnarr
see Turner
Turneley, Elizabeth, 66
Gilbert, 63
Turner (Tornar, Turnar, Turnarr)
Agnes, 7, 105
Ann, 68, 101
George, 101
Isabel, 63
John, 5, 64, 113
Nicholas, 2, 5, 7, 68, 69, 104
Turner alias Fillden, Jenet, 105
Joan, 105
Tyson, Jenet, 110

V

VARLEY (Verley) Edmund, 7, 9, 11, 64, 65, 105
Elizabeth, 7, 64, 65
Isabel, 11, 65, 109
Jenet, 9
Joan, 9
Laurence, 33
Mary, 115
Richard, 5, 37, 61
Thomas, 5, 12,* 33, 37, 65, s. of 65, 93, 105
William, 99

W.

WADDINGTON (Wadinghton, Wadington)
Anne, 52, 99
Isabel, 34
John, 28, 55
Leonard, 107
Margaret. 21
Mary, 55*
Nicholas, 50, 52, 55, 99, 118
Ralph, 113
William, 21, 28, 34, 50

C.. pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Wade (Waid, Waide, Wait, Wayde, Wede, Weyd)
Ann, 48, 55, 107
Elizabeth, 4, 15, 44, 95
Ellen, 108
Em, 74
Grace, 18, 46, 88
Henry, 2
Jenet, 8, 49, 58, 95*
Joan, 8
John, 14, 15, 18, 21 46, 52,* 58, 59, 66, 74, 88, 95, 107, 119,* 122, 124
Richard, 8, 10,* 14, 44, 46, 48, 49, 54,* 55, 77, 95,* c. of 100, 123, 125
Robert, 2, 21, 25,* 46, 119
Sarah, 90
William, 66
Wadinghton } *see* Waddington
Wadington }
Waid } *see* Wade
Waide }
Wailes, *see* Wallis
Wait *see* Wade
Walker, Hester, 111
Jane, 110
Wall, William, 116*
Wallis (Wailes, Wallas, Wallice)
Isabel, 108
Jenet, 107
Joan, 107
John, 101*
Martha, 101
Nicholas, 80
Wallshey, *see* Walshaw
Wallton, *see* Walton
Walmsley, Elizabeth, 37
James, 99
Thomas, 37
Walsh, Elizabeth, 66
Walshaw (Wallshey, Whalshay)
Jenet, 60
William, 60, 83, w. of 91
Walton (Wallton) Hugh, 22
Jane, 109
Richard, 18, 22
Robert, 18
John, 54
Warckden, Ralph, 54
Ward alias Sharples, Bridget, 50
Grace, 50
Warde, Alice, 109
Bridget, 44
Jenet, 44
Waring (Warin, Wareinge)
Grace, 39
Jenet, 39
John, 40
Katherin, 89
Margaret, 34
Mary, 95
Roger, 34, 40, s. of 81, 89, 95
Sarah, 90
Watlingtonn, Thomas, 110
Watmough, John, 71
William, 59, w. of 59
Watson (Watsonn) Isabel, 52
Jane, 7
Richard, 52
William, 7
Wayde, *see* Wade
Webster, Alice, 40
Ann, 42
Bernard, 4
Catheren, 28, 46, 54, 95
Elizabeth, 43, 70
Francis, 38, 43,* 44, 48,* 50, 56, 69, 70, 95,* 97, 98, 122, 124, 125
George, 42, 95
Grace, 44, 95*
Isaac, 43, 45
Isabel, 74
James, 98
Jenet, 3, 63, 64, 65, 69
Jeremiah, 22
Jerom, 45
Joan, 63, 64, 65, 69
John, 24, 40, 42, 44, 45,* 46, 47,* 48, 50,* 52, 61 63, 70, 95, 96*
Margaret, 48, 104
Mary, 40, 44
Nicholas, 5
Priscilla, 19
Richard, 18,* 19, 22, 24, 28, 38, 42, 50, 52, 54, 56, 91, 102, 117,* 118*, 123, 124*
Roger, 3, 5, 64, 106
Thomas, 86
William, 40, 93, 95, 114
Webster alias Hey, John, 26
Webster alias Horne, Hugh, 64
Wede, *see* Wade
Wellesall, *see* Willasill
Werdmen, Elizabeth, 2
Westbie, Ann, 28, 77
John, 28, 77
Weyd, *see* Wade

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Wh * * *, Ellen, 2
Whalley (Whaley)
Christopher, 103, 109
Edward, 51*
Isabel, 80
Whalshay, *see* Walshaw
Wherter, Ann, 83
Whipp (Quipp, Whip, Whippe)
Alice, 8, 62, 80, 104, 106, 112
Ann, 17, 58, 76
Edward, 4, 34, 36, s. of 79, 80, 85,* 111
Elizabeth, 17, 65, 78, 89, 102, 108
Hellen, 104
Isabel, 79
James, 6, 8, 34, 36, 60, 79, 82, 104, 123
Jenet, 5, 60
John, 5, 40, 60,* 64
Joseph, 34, 37,* 40, 43, s. of 76, 76, 82, w. of 88, 91, 102
Mary, 6, 109
Richard, 62
Robert, 34, 43, 65,* 85, 103
William, 62, w of 66, 78,* 106
Whipp alias Quipp, James, 79
Jenet, 75
Joseph, 22
Robert, 70
William, 22, 75
Whitaker (Whitacker, Whitakar, Whitakri, Whitiker, Whiteker, Whittacar, Whittachar, Whittacre, Whittakar, Whittaker, Whitticar, Whittichar, Whittickar, Whittiker)
Abraham, 22
Agnes, 55, 58, 67
Alice, 6, 18, 33, 34, 40, 56, 90, 98
Ann, 2, 4, 16, 34, 51, 62, 71, 83, 104
Bridget, 63, 100
Christabel, 105
Christopher, 8, 17, 21, 25, 38, 43, 45,* 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 60, w. of 61, 94, 98, 100, 120,* 122,* 123,* 124*
Edward, 18
Elizabeth, 5, 6, 14, 15, 38, 44, 55, 65, 67, 76, 92, 96, 105, 109, 113
Ellen, 19, 92, 100
Frances, 5, 108
Whitaker, George, 11,* 15,* 17, 19, 20, 23, 25,* 27, 29, 39, 40, 42, 45,* 46, 48, 69, 81, 94, 96, 101, 124
Grace, 104
Hellen, 4, 40, 70
Henry, 23, 25, 49, 53, 56,* 85, 110
Hugh, 3,* 6, 7, 18, 22, 26, 27, 41, 43, 46, 64, 103, 124
Humphrey, 3, 5, 72, 77
Isabel, 23, 40, 44,* 45, 47, 49, 66, 69, 72, 79, 81, 100, 104
James, 15,* 18, 27, 53, 55, 56,* 105, 106
Jane, 45, 52, 76, 104
Jenet, 7, 19, 24, 30, 49, 52, 64, 66, 72, 79, 80, 92, 103, 113
Joan, 7, 24, 30, 64, 66
John, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,* 11, 15,* 16, 18,* 20, 21, 23, 24, 26,* 27, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39,* 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46,* 56, 64, 66, 67, 74, 76, 79, 80,* 81, 84, 85, 88,* 92,* 94, 95, 97, 98,* 100, 101, 104, 108, 111, 116, 118, 122, 123
Laurence, 2, 7, 9, 10, 15, 27, 33, 34, 37, 40,* 45, 55, 61, 67,* 70, 71, 72, 79, 80, 81, 86, c. of 87, 88, 90, 103, 111
Margaret, 19, 43, 113
Mary, 20, 27, 34, 36, 42,* 46, 47, 92, 94
Miles, 4, 5, 9, 10,* 14, 28, 32, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 47, 48, 65,* 71, c. of 84, s. of 89, 91, 92,* 96, 100,* 103, 123, 124,* 125*
Nicholas, 10, 11, 18, 22, 25, 42, 52, 65, 72, 91, 124*
N.X.N., 25
Phœbe, 47
Prudence, 97
Richard, 63, 91
Robert, 15, 20, 29, 42, 44, 46, 48,* 52, 53, 86, c. of 98, 120, 123
Sarah, 42
Thomas, 2, 9, 14,* 15, 16,* 18, 19,* 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36,* 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 61, 62, 65, 69, 72, 76, 80,* s. of 80, 83, 86, 88, 94, 97,* 100, 106, 113, 115, 117, 120,* 122*
William, 63, 66, 69

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Whitehead (Whited Whiteed, Whiteheade, Whithead, Whithed, Whitteheade, Whytehead, Whythead, Whytheade)
Alice, 8, 10, 23, 63, 75, 109
Ann, 3, 11, 13, 17, 34, 90
Christopher, 16
David, 54, 117,* 118, 123, 124*
Edmund, 29, 36, 37, 39, 52, 55, 56, 82, 99
Elizabeth, 6, 14, 23, 90, 108
Ellen, 25
Grace, 18, 39, 61
Helen, 82
Henry, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 19, 24, 36, 61, 69, s. of 101
Isabel, 8, 9
James, 5, 8,* 13, 14,* 15, 18, 21, 37, 40, 47, 55,* 56, 90, 95, 124
Janet, 4, 16, 27, 36, 72
John, 3, 6, 8, 10, 23,* 24,* 25, 29,* 31,* 33, 35, 36, 43, 51, 52, 54, 55, d. of 75, 75, c. of 101, 110, 112, 124
Jonathan, 33
Judith, 9, 111
Laurence, 25, 27,* 36, 67, 72, 76
Luke, 6, 13, 17, 63, 67, 76, 108
Margaret, 9, 104, 106
Margery, 67
Mary, 6, 25, 35, 51, 54,* 55, 76, 112
Nicholas, 4, 27
N.X.N., 75
Oliver, 21, 47
Richard, 11, 14, 15, 29, 40, 41, 43, 44
Robert, 34
Samuel, 39
Sarah, 4, 25, 76
Sibil, 64
Thomas, 8, 39, 44, 123, 124*
William, 3, 13, 19, 24, 64, 88, 108
Whiteker, *see* Whitaker
Whithead, Whithed } *see* Whitehead
Whitiker, *see* Whitaker
Whitle (Whytley) Alice, 7
Ellen, 20, 21
John, 20, 21, 107
Nicholas, 7
Richard, 7
Sislie, 7
Whittacar, Whittachar, Whittacre, Whittakar, Whittaker, Whitticar, Whittichar, Whittickar } *see* Whitaker
Whitteheade, *see* Whitehead
Whittiker, *see* Whitaker
Whitwham, Isabel, 63
Thomas, 64
William, 63
Whytebirke, John, 61
Whytebirke alias Shefeld
Agnes, 112
Whythead, Whytheade } *see* Whitehead
Whytley, *see* Whitle
Widdop (Widdope, Widdopp)
Jane, 96
William, 96, 101, 113, 116
Wigan, Jenet, 62
Joan, 62
Wignalgh, Elizabeth, 111
James, 24
William, 24
Wilcocke, William, 96
Wild (Wilde, Wyld, Wylde)
Alice, 46
Jonas, 115
Richard, 43, 46, 91*
Robert, 43
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkensonn, Wilkinsone, Wilkinsonn)
Abraham, 7, 75
Alice, 3, 62, 64, 68
Ambrose, 16
Ann, 2, 7, 28, 30, 32, 34, 42, 62,* 68, 79, 81, 91, 98, 109, 112
Christopher, 77
Edmund, 47
Elizabeth, 2, 5, 99, 111
Ellen, 80
George, 2, 7, 9, 16, 31, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 46, 49,* 67, 90, 98, 99, 115, 122,* 123
Grace, 6, 9, 14, 20, 28, 44, 68, 86, 104, 107, 112, 114
Hellen, 4, 95
Henry, 4, 6, 11, 30, 59, 62, 64, 68, 75, 97, 104
Isabel, 21, 28, 55, 66,* 75, 76, 87
James, 5, 12,* 33, 66, 75, 88
Jane, 38, 69, 90

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Wilkinson, Jenet, 11, 27, 39, 49, 62, 89, 94, 106, 107
Joan, 11, 27, 62, 106, 107
John, 10, 17, 20, 33, 52,* 60, 62, 65, 115
Laurence, 23, 35, 67, 90
Lettice, 88
Marg: 87
Margaret, 9, 12, 24, 28, 29, 36, 40, 60, 66, 84, 90, 97
Martha, 18
Mary, 11, 21, 111, 112
Nicholas, 7, 27, 30, 31, 35, 79, 88, 102
Ralph, 10, 14, 15, 17, 81, 106
Richard, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7,* 8,* 9,* 11, 12, 16, 18, 24, 29, 31, 36,* 43, 62,* 66, 67, 69, 78, 80, 84, 88, 103, 104, 105, 112
Robert, 3, 5, 7, 16, 18,* 20,* 23, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33,* 35,* 37, 38, 40, 46, 47, 49, 55, 56,* 59, w. of 60, c. of 60, 62, 65, 68, 78, 81, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 98, 99, 105, 119
Sarah, 28, 33
Susan, 103
Thomas, 15, 36, 38,* 39, 43, 88,* 102
Widow, 101
William, 7, 23,* 29,* 34, 36, 39, 69, 78, 82,* 86, 88, 91, 99, 106, 111
Wilkinson } alias Reade
Wilkinsonn }
Jenet, 22
Joan, 22
John, 20, 22, 25, 107
Mary, 25
Robert, 20
Willasill (Wellesall, Willasall, Willasell, Willesall, Willesey, Willeseye, Willesie, Willisell, Willisill)
Ann, 59, 71, 79
Elizabeth, 79
Florence, 21
Habernemus, 14
Hercules, 11
Ingram, 11,* 64, 74
Isabel, 3, 52, 72
John, 11, 24, 47 51, 52, 55, 102, 110
Margaret, 10, 51, 64, 106
N.X.N., 55
Willasill, Richard, 72
Thomas, 10, 14, 16,* 21, 24, 47, 61, 71, 79, 81,* 88
Williams, Isabel, 44, 92
Jane, 44, 92
Margaret, 12
Williamson, Margery, 74
Ralph, 12
Willisell } *see* Willasill
Willisill }
Wilson (Willson, Willsonn, Wilsone, Wilsonn, Wyllsonn)
Agnes, 67
Alice, 83
Ann, 23, 46, 89
Barnard, 25, 76
Elizabeth, 14, 30, 63, 83
Ellen, 32, 46,
George, 20, 63, 87
Grace, 44, 87
Hellen, 67
Henry, 70
Hugh, 72*
James, 5, 6, 8,* 14, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25, 32, 34,* 49, 60, 67,* 70, 72,* 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82,* 83,* 87, 89, 104, 106
Jenet, 45, 78
John, 5, 16, 17, 60, 64, 77
Judith, 43
Laurence, 20, 46, 74,
Margaret, 115
Mary, 11, 24, 28, 67
Miles, 113
Richard, 6, 17, 20, 67, 78*
Robert, 17, 20, 33, 73
Roger, 23, 28, 30, 33, s. of 74, 89, 91
Thomas, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49
Wincott, Jeremie, 56
Orgeyn, 37, 56
Richard, 37
Withington, Elizabeth, 105
Hellen, 70
Witon, Jenet, 84
John, 84
Wood (Woodd, Woode)
Elizabeth, 32
Ellen, 113
Henry, 36
Isabel, 107
James, 32
Lettice, 114
Rebecca, s. of 97
Richard, 91

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Wood. Robert, 36
Roger, 47,* 115
Thomas, 32, 81
William, 32, 81
Worsley (Worseley, Worsalley, Worsseley, Worstley)
Edmund, 18
Edward, 63, 72
Elizabeth, 108
Emma, 83
Grace, 16, 83
Jenet, d. of 67
Joan, d. of 67
Katherin, 29
Richard, 16, 18, 29, 38,* 72, 83*
Wright, Isabel, 24*
Wyld } *see* Wild
Wylde }
Wyllsonn, *see* Wilson
Wynder, Elizabeth, 105
Wyndle, Alice, 63
Lawrence, 63
Mary, 103

Y

YATES (Yate, Yeat)
Ann, 3, 68
Ellen, 108
George, 19, 39, 68, 73, 88
Henry, 7, 96, 119
Hugh, 68*
James, 32, 39, 42, 81, 88, 96, 111, 123
Jane, 7
Joan, 19
Katherine, 68
Mary, 110
Mr., 123
Richard, 32, 81
Robert, 42, c. of 97, 122
Yonge, Elizabeth, 20, 77
Jenet, 18
Joan, 18
John, 18, 20, s. of 70, s. of 73, 75, 77*
Roger, 72
William, 75

II.

Index of Places.

CHRISTENINGS ... ... *pp.* 1— 57
BURIALS ... ... „ 58—102
WEDDINGS ... ... „ 103—116

A

ACCRINGTON (Ackrinton) 24, 53
Altham (Allthom, Allthome, Allthome, Altam, Althom, Althome, Althon)
15,* 18, 20, 21,* 22,* 23,* 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32,* 33, 34,* 40, 48, 52, 53,* 54,* 55,* 56,* 74, 107,* 110,* 111
Allthom Hall, 29
Allthom, Parish of, 109
Amonndernes, Preston in, 74
Ashworthes, 117

B

BARLWICK, Parish of [Barnoldswick] 49
Barrowford (Barrowfore) 45, 84
Bashall, 53
Billington, 49
Birkes, 73
Birkes in Pendle, 25, 28
Blackburne (Blackborne, Blackeburne)
22, 73, 97, 116
Blackeburne, Parish of, 109
Bolland, Burrham in, 24
Bolton, 37
Bradley (Bradeley) 16, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 71, 75, 78, 97*
Bridgend, 23
Brookfoot (Brookefoot, Brookefoote, Brookfoote)
80, 82, 88, 125
Brunley *see* Burnley
Burndewoades, 117
Burnley (Brunley, Burneley, Burnly)
81, 87, 109,* 114
Burnly, Brunley, Burneley } Parish of
109, 110,* 113
Burrham-in-Bolland, 24
Burie, 109
Burie, Parish of, 108

C

CALDER River, 76
Capella de Padiham, 110, 114
Carr (Car, Carre),
27, 55, 73, 87
Castle, 106
Castle, Parish of, 108,* 109,* 110,* 111
Castleton [Rochdale], 26
Chase & Forest of Pendle, 18, 25, 26, 107
Chatburne (Chatbourne), 19, 23, 109
Childers Greene, 21
Childers Greene in Hapton, 21, 30, 111
Church, 25, 36, 112
Claiton *see* Clayton
Clarkehill, 27
Clayton (Claiton) 45, 55, 111
Cleworth, 99
Clitheroe (Clitherow) 15, 107
Clitherow, Parish of, 94
Clough, 13, 15, 18, 21, 24, 75
Clowbancke, 26, 111
Colecoates, 37
Colne (Coulne) 14, 107, 111
Colne, Coulne } Parish of
14, 19, 29, 108*
Copthurst (Copthurste)
16, 18, 19, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 68, 72, 74, 77,* 85, 88, 117, 122

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Cornefield (Cornefeild, Cornefeilde, Cornefild, Cornefilde, Cornfeild, Cornfild)
13, 14, 15, 22, 24, 27, 53, 72, 73, 81, 82, 83, 99, 100, 121*
Coulde Conistone, 70
Coulne *see* Colne
County of York, 17, 28
Crags in Pendle, 24
Craven, Thorlebie in, 109
Crossbanke (Crosbancke, Crossebancke, Crossebank, Crossebanke)
26, 31, 35, 38, 39, 48, 50, 52,* 70, 72, 77, 79, 83, 93, 98, 111, 114, 117

D

DEANE (Deanne, Deyne)
15, 20, 22, 23,* 27, 28,* 29, 31, 40, 45, 48, 50,* 51, 52, 53,* 54, 69,* 71, 75, 77,* 78, 87, 97,* 101, 121
Deane in Pendle (Deyne in Pendle)
21, 24, 26,* 33, 49, 70, 78
Dearstones (Dearestones) 25, 54
Deepeclough in Pendle, 25, 30, 75
Deyne *see* Deane
Dunackshey, 20
Dunham, 31

E

EALAND (Ealand, Ealeland)
19, 107
Euxton, 21

F

FENCE in Pendle (Le Fence in Pendle)
22, 26, 29, 30
Fence Yate, 29
Fennifold (Fenifold, Fenifould, Fenifoulde, Fenniefould, Fennifould, Fennifoulde)
13, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 35, 51, 55, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75,* 79,* 80, 81, 100
Fertill (Ferthill) 17, 73
Fillyclose (Fillieclose) 18, 54
Flasbee, 19
Forest of Rossindaile, 109

G

GARGREAUE, 107
Gargreave, Vicar of, 107
Gawthrop (Gathropp, Gauthropp, Gawtheropp, Gawthrope, Gawthropp, Gawthroppe)
23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 53, 57, 76, 79, 80, 95, 99, 100, 110,* 111,* 113,* 114, 116, 118
Giggleswicke, 110
Ginglehole, 116
Gouldshey booth (Gouldshey bouth)
25, 26
Green (Greene)
14, 15,* 17, 20, 30, 31, 32, 35, 69, 77, 79,* 83, 93, 94, 107, 125
Greenehead, 68
Guy Yate, 26, 30, 31

H

HABERGHAM, 115, 116
Habergham Eaves (Habergham Eves, Haberiam Eaves)
18, 25, 27, 30, 35, 50, 68, 72, 76, 108, 110, 111
Haddocklands (Haddockes Lands)
117*
Haulghhead (Haghhead, Halghead, Haughhead, Haughheade)
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 48, 49, 51, 73, 108, 110
Hallifax, 13, 115
Hallifax, Parish of, 113
Hapton (Haptonn)
13,* 14,* 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 20,* 21,* 22,* 23,* 24,* 25,* 26,* 27,* 28,* 29,* 30,* 31,* 32,* 33,* 34,* 35,* 36,* 37,* 38, 39,* 40,* 41,* 42,* 43,* 44,* 45,* 46,* 47,* 48,* 49,* 50,* 51,* 52,* 53,* 54,* 55,* 56,* 57,* 67,* 68,* 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73,* 74,* 75,* 76,* 77,* 78,* 79,* 80,* 81,* 82,* 83,* 84,* 85,* 86,* 87,* 88,* 89,* 90,* 91,* 92,* 93,* 94,* 95,* 96,* 97,* 98,* 99,* 100,* 101,* 107,* 108,* 110, 111,* 112,* 113,* 115,* 119, 122, 123, 124, 125
Harde, 69

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M..pp.* 103—116

Hargreave (Hargreaue, Hargreiue, Hargreue, Hargreve) *see also* Horgreave
44, 54, 94, 98
Harwoodd, 108
Harwoodd { Magna / Much
23, 27, 110
Haslingden (Haslinden)
30, 106, 116
Haukeshoale, 29
Heagham *see* Higham
Heptonstall, 47, 85, 110
Heptonstall, Parish of, 21, 113
Heyhouses (Hayhouses, Heyhowses)
15, 17,* 21,* 22, 23,* 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 43,* 44, 45, 47,* 49,* 50,* 51, 52, 53,* 54, 57, 73, 84, 86, 89, 95, 110, 112
Higam *see* Higham
Higham (Heagham, Higam)
13, 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 20, 21,* 23,* 24,* 27,* 28,* 29, 30, 34,* 35, 37,* 38,* 39,* 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,* 49,* 50,* 53,* 54, 55, 56, 66, 67, 68,* 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73, 74,* 75,* 76, 77,* 78,* 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,* 86, 87,* 88, 89, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101,* 102, 108, 109, 111*
Higham Booth, 29, 35, 45, 85, 108
Higham Deane (Higham Deyne)
16, 25, 68, 72, 75
High Shuttleworth, 23, 26, 27, 28, 49*
High Whittaker, 69, 118*
Hollins (Holins, Hollings)
36, 39, 56, 88, 89, 93, 99
Horgreave (Horgrave, Horgreaue, Horgreve) *see also* Hargreave
18, 19, 22, 24, 27, 28, 38, 43, 56, 70, 78, 86, 97
Horshill (Horsill) 21, 55
Huncoate (Huncot, Huncote)
12, 22, 23, 25, 36, 52, 55,* 56,* 110, 112*
Huncoate Hall (Huncoite Hall, Huncoite Hill)
68, 72, 74, 95
Hunterholme (Hunterhome, Hunterhoume, Huntterholme)
32, 55, 74, 81, 108, 121
Huntroyd (Hunteroyd, Huntroade, Huntrode, Huntroyde, Huntteroade, Huntterroade)
15, 37, 40, 70, 81, 83, 85, 88, 91, 92, 99, 101, 102, 107, 108

I

IARLAND, Palkston in, 51
Ideafourth, 28
Ightenhill (Ightnhill) 25, 35, 36
Ightenhill (Ightenell Ightenhil) { Park / Parke
17, 21, 22, 35, 54,* 56, 70, 102

K

[KILDWICK] Kildeweeke 17
Kildwick, Parish of, 84
Kirkelonehead in Padiham, 26, 72, 74
Kylnehoale, 24, 80, 112
Kylnemouth, 16, 18, 69

L

LAINE, 24, 73, 75
Leedes, 19
Le Fence, *see* Fence in Pendle
Lincoln, County of, 36
Longe Preston, 110
Luddingden, 26, 28

M

Magna / Much } Harwoodd
23, 27, 110
Marsden, 16
Martholme, 79
Mearley, 112
Meller, 83
Middleton [nr. Manchester] Parish of 111
Milhill (Milne Hill, Mylne Hill)
38, 51, 94, 122, 123
Much Harwoodd, *see* Magna Harwoodd
Mylne Hill, *see* Milhill
Mytton, 109

N

NEWCHURCH in Pendle, 26
New Mosse, 73, 75*
Northen, 39

C...pp. 1—57 *B ..pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Northwood (Norhwood, Northwoodd, Northwoode)
14,* 16,* 17, 18,* 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 35, 37,* 38,* 39, 40,* 43, 44, 45,* 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 67,* 68, 69, 71, 74, 78,* 79,* 80,* 84, 87, 88, 93, 100, 101, 109, 111, 112
Nutshey, 27

O

OAKEN Eaves, 18

P

PADIHAM *passim* (Pad, Padeam, Padiadam, Padiam, Padihame, Padihamn)
Padiham, Capella de, 110, 114*
Padiham, Kirkelonehead in, 26, 72, 74
Palkston in Iarland, 51
Park yate (Parke yate) 25, 79, 80, 111
Pendle, 13,* 14,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 20,* 21,* 22,* 23,* 24,* 25, 27, 28,* 29, 31,* 32,* 33,* 34,* 35,* 36, 37,* 38,* 39, 40,* 41,* 42,* 43,* 44, 45,* 49, 51, 52*, 53, 54,* 55,* 56,* 57, 67,* 68,* 69, 70,* 71,* 72,* 73, 74,* 75, 76, 77,* 81,* 82, 83,* 84,* 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,* 90,* 91,* 92,* 93,* 94,* 95,* 96,* 97,* 99, 100,* 101,* 102, 107,* 108, 109,* 110,* 112,* 113,* 114, 115, 121, 122, 123,* 124, 125
Pendle, Birkes in, 25, 28
Pendle, Chase & Forest of, 18, 25, 26, 107
Pendle, Crags in, 24
Pendle, Deane in } 21, 24, 26,* 33,
Pendle, Deyne in } 49, 70, 78
Pendle, Fence in } 22, 26, 29, 30
Pendle, Le Fence in }
Pendle, Deepeclough in, 25, 30, 75
Pendle Hall, 23
Pendle, Newchurch in, 26
Pendle, Westclose in, 18, 30,* 74, 76,* 77, 82, 107
Pendleton (Pendletonn) 35, 94,* 112
Preston, 74, 116
Preston in Amonndernes, 74
Preston, Longe, 110

R

RACHDAILE, Parish of, 26
Reade (Read), 16,* 17, 21, 22, 24,* 27, 75, 101, 107, 108
Read Hall, 75
Ribbchester, 52
Rishton, *see* Rushton
Rossindaile, Forest of, 109
Rushton (Rishton) 49, 72, 115

S

SABDEN, 47, 54, 97
Saltarsford, 49
Scolebank (Scholebanke, Scoalbancke, Scoalebancke, Scolebancke, Scolebanke, Scoolebancke, Scoulbancke, Scoulebancke)
14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 26, 42, 49, 56, 68, 71, 72, 79, 81,* 88, 91, 110, 117, 118
Shibden, 17
Shorrocks House, 118
Shuttleworth, 13, 14, 22, 24, 29, 31, 119*
Shuttleworth, High, 23, 26, 27, 28, 49
Simonstone (Simmonston, Simmonstone, Simondstone, Simonston, Symmenstone, Symmerstone, Symmondstone, Symmonston, Symondston, Symondstone, Symondstonn, Symonndston, Symonndstone, Symonndstonn, Symonston, Symonstone)
13, 14,* 15,* 16,* 18,* 19,* 20,* 21,* 22,* 23,* 24,* 25,* 26,* 27,* 28, 29,* 30,* 31,* 32,* 33, 34,* 35,* 36, 38,* 39,* 40,* 41,* 42,* 43*, 44*, 45,* 46,* 47,* 48,* 49,* 50,* 51,* 52,* 53,* 54,* 55,* 57,* 67, 68, 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73, 74,* 75, 76,* 77,* 78, 79, 80,* 81,* 82, 83, 84,* 85, 86,* 88,* 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,* 95, 96,* 97,* 98,* 99,* 100,* 101, 102,* 106, 107,* 108, 109,* 110,* 111, 112,* 120, 122, 123,* 124, 125*
Slade (Slayde) 34, 36, 98, 99, 118
Smiths, 117
Sorby (Sorebye) 38, 116
Stock, 36

C...p. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Stockbridge (Stockebridge)
17,* 19, 22, 30, 67, 70, 71, 73, 83
Stone More, 78
Symmenstone
Symmerstone
Symmondstone
Symmonston
Symondston
Symondstone
Symondstonn
Symonndston
Symonndstone
Symonndstonn
Symonston
Symonstone
} *see* Simonstone

T

THORLEBIE in Craven, 109
Towneley, 22

W

WALLGREENE (Walgreene)
19, 22, 47, 87, 88, 93, 98, 99
Wellheade, 55
Westbee, 28
Westbee Hall, 77
Westclose (Westcloses, Westcloss, Westclosse, Westlose)
13, 15, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27,* 31,* 36, 50, 66, 71, 73, 76, 77, 79, 83, 85, 87, 99,* 100, 107, 121,* 122
Westclose in Pendle, 18, 30,* 74, 76,* 77, 82, 107
Whalley, 28, 34, 36
Whalley
Whaley
} Parish of
109,* 110,* 111,* 113,* 114*
Wheatley Laine (Whatley Lane)
93, 108
Whipes, 117
Whiteley (White Lee, Whitlee, Whytelee, Whytlee)
19, 22, 25, 36, 57, 69, 71, 85, 100, 101, 108
Whitlea Booth, 108
Whittaker, High, 69, 118*
Whytelee
Whytlee
} *see* Whiteley
Wiswall, 19,* 26, 109, 112
Wynewall, 14, 19

Y

YORK, County of, 17, 28

III.

Index of Trades, Descriptions,

and various matters.

CHRISTENINGS ... ... *pp.* 1— 57
BURIALS ... ... „ 58—102
WEDDINGS ... ... „ 103—116

A

ADVENA, 12*
Aerarius [Tinker, brazier] 33
Ancilla, 97
Armiger, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 42, 80, 88, 99

B

BIMALI, 48, 98
Boy Unknown, 81, 85
Bride, The, 119, 120
Burial in the Church, 93

C

CARBONARIUS [Collier] 38, 88
Chorch } Lay
Chorche }
117, 119, 120, 121
Churchwardens (Gardiani) 1, 18, 37, 85, 86, 108, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123
Circuitor [itinerant] 82
Clericus, 12, 44, 46, 68
Curate, 1, 18, 24, 34, 35, 36, 37,* 38, 39, 40,* 48, 51, 68, 74, 82, 83, 84,* 85, 86, 87, 89, 107, 108, 115.
Curate's apology for Defective Register, 86 and 87

D

DOUBTFUL ENTRIES
Maria Dodgson, 41
Isabella Shuttleworth, 41
Drowning, 76

E

ESQUIRE, 29, 38, 53, 100

F

"FIRST COME FIRST SPED," 121
Forme. 117, 119, 120, 121

G

GARDIANI, *see* Churchwardens
Gemellae, 3, 20, 25, 27*
Gemelli, 1, 3, 4, 9, 20, 23, 24, 30, 33, 42, 43,* 48, 75, 96
Gemini, 41
Generosa, 94
Gentleman (Gent. Generosus) 23, 37, 40, 43, 44, 45,* 57, 67, 68,* 74, 80, 81, 85, 89, 91, 92, 94, 116, 122*
Gould [Church Rate] 117, 119, 120 131

H

HEIR APPARENT, 29, 111

L

LAMENTS AND QUERIES OF MR. ADAMSON, 51
Longevity, 97

M

MENDICANS, 86
Mendiculus, 85
Minister, 51, 53
Molendinarius [Miller] 27
Mr., 55,* 102

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

N

NICKNAMES, Old Elsabeth, 87
North Queere, 121

O

OCCISUS [Slain] 97
Occupier, 118, 119

P

PAROCHIANUS } 14, 68
Parochialis }
Pauper, 74
Pauperculus, 82, 85
Peregrina, 79
Peregrinus, 85, 88
Places, 117, 119, 120, 121

Q

QUEERE, North, 121
Quieare, The Ould, 118
Quier, South, 120
Quier, the New, 118, 119*

R

RASCALL, 122
Repairing of Church, 117, 119, 120 121
Roome for Bride, 120
Roomes, 117, 119, 120, 121

S

SERVUS [Servant] 85
Singleman, 28
Singlewoman, 78
Soles (Shoemaker) 52
Son and heir, 93
Spinster, 91
Synode, 86

T

TEMPLUM SIVE CAPELLA PADIHAMIAE, 1

V

VICAR OF GARGREAUE, 107

W

WOMAN UNKNOWN, 68

Errata.

Page	37,	line	30,	*for*	"excripta" *read* "exscripta"
,,	39,	,,	39,	,,	"Isbaella" ,, "Isabella"
,,	41,	,,	37,	,,	"Robonson" *read* "Robinson"
,,	67,	,,	38,	,,	"be" *read* "de"
,,	70,	,,	18,	,,	"Elixabetha" *read* "Elizabetha"
,,	80,	,,	17,	,,	"Jnnioris" *read* "Junioris"
,,	100,	,,	20,	,,	"verg" *read* "very"

Rules.

1.—That the Society shall be called "The Lancashire Parish Register Society," and shall have for its object the transcribing and publishing of the Registers of the ancient Parishes of the County.

2.—That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, Secretary, and Treasurer, with nine other members, to be annually chosen at the general meeting.

3.—That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

4.—That the subscription of members of the Society shall be one guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid.

5.—That the subscriptions shall be due on the first of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

6.—That an annual meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February, of which due notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting, a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a list of members and the rules of the Society.

7.—That so long as the funds of the Society permit, two volumes at least shall be issued to members in each year.

8.—That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him.

9.—That the Council may require any transcript to be examined by them before publication.

10.—That no volume of Registers be published without a full index of both Christian names and Surnames.

11.—That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at the Annual meeting.

12.—That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the annual general meeting. Notice of any proposed alterations must be sent to the Hon. Secretary a month before such general meeting.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

MEMBERS.

Adshead G. H., 100, Bolton Road, Pendleton, Manchester
Ainscough J. M., Crawford House, Wigan
Aitken L., Ainsworth Hall, Bolton-le-Moors
Aldenham Lord, Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts
Amherst of Hackney, Lord, Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderton H. F., J.P., Vaila, Shetland, N.B.
Andrew S., Hey, Lees, near Oldham
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., Kirklees Park, Brighouse
Arrowsmith Josiah, 58, Park Road, Wigan
Ashworth Richard, 2, York Road, Acton, Middlesex

Battersby John, 218, Albion Place, Bury, Lancashire
Berry William, M.D., Park House, Wigan
Bertwistle Thos. R., Market Street, Bury, Lancashire
Blackburne Rev. Canon, M.A., Rectory, Bury, Lancashire
Blundell Colonel H. B. H., C.B., M.P., Ascot Cottage, Winkfield, Windsor
Booth Geo. James, Oakenrod, Rochdale
Bramwell W. H., Bow, Durham
Brierley Abraham, Lauriston, Rochdale (*dead*)
Brierley Henry, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan (*Hon. Secretary*)
Brown W. D., Burscough Bridge, near Southport
Burton C. M., 27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Butcher S. F., Holcombe, Bury, Lancashire
Byrom James, Heaton Grove, Bury, Lancashire

Chadwick Joseph H., South Parade, Rochdale
Clayton James, Seed Street, Radcliffe
Clegg James, Aldine Press, 10, Milnrow Road, Rochdale
Cleworth Rev. Canon, M.A., The Rectory, Middleton, near Manchester
Cokayne G. E., { Exeter House, Roehampton, London, S.W.
College of Arms, London, E.C. }
Comber J., Abermaed, near Aberystwyth
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl, K.T., Haigh Hall, Wigan
Crisp F. A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
Crofton T. H., Oldfield, Maidenhead
Crook T. A., Holcombe House, Holcombe, near Manchester
Cross Viscount, Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness
Crossley E. W., Dean House, Triangle, near Halifax
Cunliffe Walter F., 13, Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, W.

Davies-Colley T. H., Newbold, Chester
Derby The Right Hon: The Earl of, K.G., Knowsley, Prescot
Driffield Fred V., Stanley Crescent, Prescot
Dunkin E. H. W., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dunston, F., Burltons, Donhead, Salisbury

Earle T. A., Hartford, Cheshire
Eastham John, Clitheroe
Ecroyd T. B., Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Edge Sir John, K.C., Junior Carlton Club, London
Ellis T. R., King Street, Wigan

Faithwaite J. R., { Williams Deacons Bank, Limited., Manchester
4, Holly Brook Road, Birkdale, Southport
(*Hon: Treasurer*) }
Farr C. B., Union Bank, Bury, Lancashire
Farrer William, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire
ffarington Lieut.-Col., Mariebonne, Wigan
Fishwick Lieut.-Col., F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale *(President)*
Fletcher Mrs. Alfred, Allerton, Liverpool
Fletcher John Robert, The Uplands, Whitefield, near Manchester
Frost T. W., Artegas, Aughton, Ormskirk

Gaythorpe Harper, F.S.A., Claverton, Prospect Road, Barrow-in-Furness
Gray Henry, Goldsmith's Estate, East Acton, W.
Greenhalgh Andrew, The Oaks, Radcliffe, Near Manchester
Gregson W. E., 43, Moor lane, Great Crosby, Liverpool

Hall O. S., Park Cottage, Bury, Lancashire
Hansom Joseph S., 27, Alfred Place West, South Kensington, W.
Harrison Captain M. J., R.N., Kings Nympton Park, Chulmleigh, N. Devon
Harrison F. A., The Wilderness, St. Helens Park, Hastings
Haworth Jesse, J.P., Woodside, Bowden, Cheshire
Hayes Herbert, The Limes, Leigh, Lancashire
Heape Charles, Glebe House, Rochdale
Heape Richard, Hall Bank, Rochdale
Heywood N., Solicitor, Mount Street, Manchester
Hockliffe F. R., High Street, Bedford, Bedfordshire
Hodder A. E., M.B.B.C., Stephenson Terrace, Preston
Holding Rev. John, M.A., Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts
Horrox Rev. J. H., M.A., Vicarage, Newchurch-in-Pendle, near Burnley
Hovenden Robt., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Howarth Frederick, Silver Street, Bury, Lancashire
Hudson J. A., Bent House, Littleborough, near Manchester
Hunt Thomas, M.D., Heywood

Irvine Wm. Fergusson, 56, Park Road South, Birkenhead

Jackson Bertram A. E., Chorley
Jackson Charles Gidlow, Chorley
Jones James E., Sparthfield, Rochdale

Kay Thomas, Moorfield, Stockport.
Kenyon James, Walshaw Hall, Bury, Lancashire
Kinch W. S., Burtholme, Worthington, Wigan
Knowles Sir Lees, Bart., D.L., M.P., Westwood, Pendlebury near Manchester

Lane W. E., Kimberley Drive, Great Crosby, near Liverpool
Lawrence Edward, Euxton, near Chorley
Law William, J.P., Littleborough, Manchester *(the late)*
Laycock J. A., The Holme, Sabden. near Blackburn
Layland-Barratt Mrs., 68, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.
Lea J. Henry, So. Freeport, Maine, U.S.A.
Leech Ernest B., Oak Mount, Timperley, Cheshire
Lees Sir Elliott, Bart., M.P., South Lytchet Manor, Poole
Lees J. W., Greengate, Middleton Junction, Manchester
Lees William, Langtree Grange, Standish, Wigan
Lever W. H., Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire

LIBRARIES—LANCASHIRE :—

Accrington Public Library (John W. Singleton, Librarian)
Barrow Free Library, Barrow-in-Furness (E. Beck, Librarian)
Blackburn Free Library, Museum and Art Gallery (R. Ashton, Librarian and Curator)
Blackpool Free Library (Rowland Hill, Librarian)
Bolton Free Library, Bolton, (James K. Waite, Librarian)
Burnley Public Library
Bury Public Library and Art Gallery (A. Sparke, Librarian)
Chetham Library, Hunt's Bank, Manchester (W. T. Browne, Librarian)
Chorley Public Library (E. McKnight, Librarian)
Darwen Public Library (W. S. C. Rae, Librarian)
Heywood Free Library (George Chiswell, Librarian)
John Rylands' Library, Manchester (H. Guppy, Librarian)
Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society (W. E. Gregson, 67, Lord Street, Liverpool)
Lancaster Public Library and Storey Institute (James M. Dowbiggin, Librarian)
Leyland Free Library and Museum, Hindley (John Smith, Librarian)
Liverpool Clerical Society (Rev. Canon Spooner, M.A., Woolton Rectory, near Liverpool)
Liverpool Free Public Libraries (P. Cowell, Librarian)

LIBRARIES—LANCASHIRE—*continued*:—

Manchester Public Free Library (C. W. Sutton, M.A., Librarian)

Oldham Free Library, Oldham, (Robt. Bateman, Librarian)
Owens College Library, Manchester (W. E. Rhodes, D. Litt., Librarian)

Preston Public Library (Wm. Story Bramwell, Librarian)

Rochdale Equitable Pioneers' Society, Educational Committee
Rochdale Public Free Library (G. Hanson, Librarian)

Southport, Atkinson Free Library (Thos. Newman, Librarian)
St. Helens Free Library (A. Lancaster, Librarian)
Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn

Warrington Museum and Library (Charles Madeley, Librarian)
Wigan Free Library (H. T. Folkard, F.S.A., Librarian)

OTHER ENGLISH AND SCOTCH LIBRARIES :—

Birkenhead Free Library (John Shepherd, Librarian)
Bodleian, Library, Oxford (E. W. B. Nicholson, M.A., Librarian)
British Museum Library (Sir E. Maunde Thompson, D.C.L., LL.D., Chief Librarian)

Dewsbury Public Free Library (Wm. Hy. Smith, M.A., Librarian)

Edinburgh, The Signet Library (Thos. G. Law, Librarian)
Leeds Public Free Library (T. W. Hand, Chief Librarian)

FOREIGN LIBRARIES :—

Berlin Royal Library (per Messrs. Ascher and Co.)
Boston Public Library, U.S.A.

New England Historic Geneaological Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (B. B. Torrey, Treasurer)
New York Historical Society (Robert H. Kelby, Librarian)
New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A.
New York State Library

FOREIGN LIBRARIES—*continued*:—

Peabody Institute, Baltimore

Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, (Geo. Edward Reed, Librarian)

Lincolns Inn, Honourable Society of, London, W.C. (A. F. Etheridge, Librarian)

Lingard-Monk R. B. M., Fulshaw Hall, Wilmslow, Cheshire

Livesey J., Springwood, Aughton, Ormskirk

Lockett R. C., 34, Alexandra Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool

Longstaff Dr. G. B., Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.

Lord W. C., 29, Booth Street, Manchester

Manchester City News, The (per John H. Nodal)

Marshall G. W., Rouge Croix, Herald's College, London, E.C.

Mather John, Thorn Lea, Whitefield, Manchester

Matthew Rev. R. G., M.A., The Hall, Wigan

Mawdesley F. L., Fulford Cottage, Dormans Park, Surrey

Mills A. L., Bedford Street, Rochdale

Milnes Edmund, Seedfield, Bury

Minns Geo., Waterside, Ely, Cambs.

Molesworth Alexander, Rochdale

Mosley Sir Oswald, Bart., Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent

North B. N., Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale

Oliver Samuel A., Bellingham House, Wigan

Parker John, Extwistle Lodge, Southport

Parker Col., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe

Pearson George, Marsden Square, Manchester

Penrhyn Rev. Canon, M.A., Winwick Rectory, Newton-le-Willows

Pink W. D., Lowton, Lancashire

Powell Sir F. S., Bart., M.P., 1, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park West

Radcliffe Herbert, J.P., Balderstone Hall, Rochdale

Radcliffe R. D., F.S.A., Old Swan, Liverpool

Rawstorne Rev. A. G., M.A., Croston Rectory, Preston

Renaud F., M.D., Hill Side, Alderley Edge, Manchester
Renshaw W. C., K.C., Sandrocks, near Haywards Heath
Robinson Arthur, The Castle, Clitheroe
Robinson W. E., Tithebarn Street, Poulton-le-Fylde
Robinson W. P., 1789, 17 Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
Roper W. O., F.S.A., Bank Buildings, Lancaster
Royds Mrs., Greenhill, Rochdale
Rudd Rev. D. S., M.A., 63, Church Street, Kirkstall, Leeds
Rylands J. Paul, 2, Charlesville, Birkenhead

Scott Arthur Guillum, 41, Lexham Gardens, London, W.
Scott R. F., St. John's College, Cambridge
Sephton Rev. J., M.A., 90, Huskisson Street, Liverpool
Shaw A. P., B.A., LL.B., Whitehall, near Buxton
Shaw Giles, Ingleside, 4, Ash Street, Southport
Smith Arthur, B.A., LL.B., King Street, Wigan
Stanning Rev. Canon, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire
Statter Thomas, Stand Hall, near Manchester
Sutton Albert, 43, Bridge Street, Manchester
Swanson Mrs. A. B., 48, Ventnor Villas, Brighton
Swanwick John A., 36, Charlotte Street, Manchester

Taberner James, 95, Orrell Road, Pemberton, Wigan
Tatham, Leonard, 1, St. James' Square, Manchester
Taylor Alexr., St. Mary's Place, Bury
Taylor E. L., Clifton, Falinge Road, Rochdale
Taylor Henry, Birklands, Southport
Tempest Mrs., Broughton Hall. Skipton, Yorkshire
Thomasson J. P., J.P., Heaton, near Bolton
Thompson Joseph, Riversdale, Wilmslow
Threlfall H. S., J.P., 1, London Street, Southport
Tonge W. Asheton, Staneclyffe, Disley, Cheshire
Toulmin George, and Sons, Preston
Turner James, 9, Halliwell Street, Corporation Street, Manchester

Waln Mrs. A. H., Fron Hall, Mold
Warburton Mark, Walshaw, Bury
Warburton Samuel, Egerton Lodge, Bury Old Road, Manchester

Watts James, Abney Hall, near Manchester
West William, Sherwood, Dingwall Avenue, Croydon
Wilkinson T. R., Vale Cottage, Knutsford (*deceased*)
Wilson James, The Poplars, Wigan
Winder T. H., Westcombe, Heaton, Bolton-le-Moors
Withington Lothrop, 30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wolstenholme Chas. M., Abbotsford, Park Road South, Birkenhead
Woodcock Samuel, Chesham, Bury
Woodrow Rev. J. E., The Vicarage, Ormskirk
Worsley Jas. E., F.S.A., Winwick, Newton-le-Willows (*the late*)
Worth J. T., Oakenrod Mount, Rochdale
Wrigley Miss F., 42, Castlemere Street, Rochdale
Wrigley, Mrs. John, 18, Grandidge Street, Rochdale
Wrigley Robert, Brampton, Cumberland

Yates Geo. C., F.S.A., Swinton, Manchester
Young Capt. T. Simpson, Kents Bank, near Carnforth

b3

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

MAR -2 1936